

HIVES
LEAVENWORTH KAN

JUN 25 1953

ACCESSION NO
PD REGISTRY

7 DEC 41 - 31 DEC 46
N-5851-2
UNCLASSIFIED

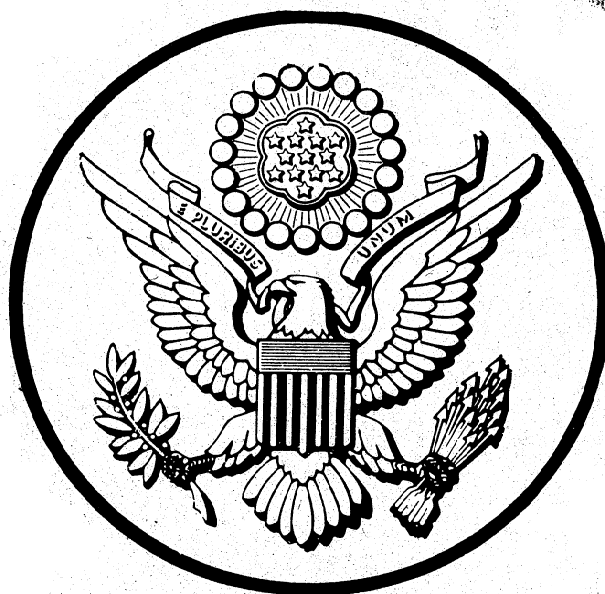
ARMY BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS IN WORLD WAR II

LIBRARY
USA. CGSC FT. LEAVENWORTH, KS

FINAL REPORT

7 DECEMBER 1941 - 31 DECEMBER 1946

copy.



UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Keep
this

Do not
destroy
Bch
13 July

N-5851-2

| Report Documentation Page | | | | Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188 | |
|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number. | | | | | |
| 1. REPORT DATE 1946 | | 2. REPORT TYPE | | 3. DATES COVERED - | |
| 4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE Army battle casualties and nonbattle deaths in World War II | | | | 5a. CONTRACT NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5b. GRANT NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER | |
| 6. AUTHOR(S) | | | | 5d. PROJECT NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5e. TASK NUMBER | |
| | | | | 5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER | |
| 7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Office of the Comptroller of the Army, Program Review & Analysis Division, Office of the Adjutant General, Washington, DC, 20310 | | | | 8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER | |
| 9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) | | | | 10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S) | |
| | | | | 11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S) | |
| 12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution unlimited | | | | | |
| 13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES | | | | | |
| 14. ABSTRACT This is the final statistical record of battle casualties and nonbattle deaths incurred during World War II by United States Army military personnel, including members of the Army Air Forces. The period covered is 7 December 1941 through 31 December 1946. Battle casualties are shown in various ways such as: type and disposition; theater; month of occurrence; duty branch; grade in which serving; component; place of occurrence; organization; campaign, and area of residence. Death statistics include classifications by type of death, theater, month of death, duty branch, grade in which serving, type of personnel, and area of residence. | | | | | |
| 15. SUBJECT TERMS | | | | | |
| 16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF: | | | 17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT | 18. NUMBER OF PAGES 121 | 19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON |
| a. REPORT unclassified | b. ABSTRACT unclassified | c. THIS PAGE unclassified | | | |

UNCLASSIFIED

ARMY BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS IN WORLD WAR II



FINAL REPORT

7 DECEMBER 1941 – 31 DECEMBER 1946



Prepared by

STATISTICAL AND ACCOUNTING BRANCH
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Under Direction of

PROGRAM REVIEW AND ANALYSIS DIVISION
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE ARMY, O.C.S.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DISTRIBUTION LIST

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT
Bureau of the Budget
Office of Statistical Standards
National Security Resources Board

OFFICE, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
Secretary of Defense
Assistant Secretary of Defense (Comptroller)
Director, Office of Progress Reports and
Statistics
Assistant Secretary of Defense (Manpower and
Personnel)
Director, Office of Armed Forces Information
and Education
Director, Office of Public Information

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

MUNITIONS BOARD
Chief, Statistics Office

OFFICE, SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
Secretary of the Army
Administrative Assistant
Director, Army Library

OFFICE, CHIEF OF STAFF
Chief of Staff
Comptroller of the Army
Chief, Program Review and Analysis Division
Chief, Budget Division
Chief, Management Division
Chief of Information
Chief of Legislative Liaison

GENERAL STAFF
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-1, Personnel
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, Intelligence
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, Operations
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-4, Logistics

SPECIAL STAFF
Chief of Finance
Inspector General
Chief of Military History
Judge Advocate General
Chief, National Guard Bureau
Executive for Reserve and ROTC Affairs
Chief of Psychological Warfare

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS AND SERVICES
The Adjutant General
Chief of Chaplains
Provost Marshal General

TECHNICAL STAFFS AND SERVICES
Chief of Ordnance
Chief Signal Officer
Quartermaster General
Chief of Engineers
Chief of Transportation
Surgeon General
Chief Chemical Officer

CHIEF, ARMY FIELD FORCES

CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES COMMANDS
C.G., First Army
C.G., Second Army
C.G., Third Army
C.G., Fourth Army
C.G., Fifth Army
C.G., Sixth Army
C.G., Military District of Washington
C.G., Army Antiaircraft Command

OVERSEA COMMANDS
C.G., U.S. Army Forces, Far East
C.G., U.S. Army, Pacific
C.G., U.S. Army, Alaska
C.G., U.S. Army, Europe
C.G., U.S. Forces, Austria
C.G., U.S. Army, Caribbean
C.G., Trieste United States Troops

STATE ADJUTANTS GENERAL

SCHOOLS
Armed Forces Staff College
Industrial College of the Armed Forces
National War College
Armed Forces Information School
United States Armed Forces Institute
Army War College
Command and General Staff College
United States Military Academy
Adjutant General's School
Armored School
Army General School
Army Medical Service Graduate School
Artillery School
Chaplain's School
Chemical Corps School
Engineer School
Finance School, U.S. Army
Infantry School
Judge Advocate General's School
Medical Field Service School
Ordnance School
Provost Marshal General's School
Quartermaster School
Signal School
Southeastern Signal School
Southwestern Signal School
Transportation School

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
Director of Statistical Services

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
Chief of Naval Operations
Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

UNCLASSIFIED

CONTENTS

UNCLASSIFIED

| | Page | | Page |
|--|------|--|------|
| INTRODUCTION | 1 | PLACE OF OCCURRENCE | |
| SUMMARY | 5 | All Branches | 76 |
| | | Air Corps Branch (Incl. Flight Officers) | 76 |
| | | All Other Branches | 78 |
| <u>BATTLE CASUALTIES</u> | | ORGANIZATION | |
| THEATER | 8 | All Theaters | 80 |
| MONTH OF OCCURRENCE | | Africa - Middle East Theater | 84 |
| <u>All Theaters and Branches</u> | | Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic | 84 |
| Officers and Enlisted | 10 | European Theater | 84 |
| Officers | 12 | Mediterranean Theater | 86 |
| Enlisted | 14 | Alaskan Department | 88 |
| <u>All Theaters, Air Corps Branch</u> | | Burma, China, and India Theaters | 88 |
| Officers and Enlisted | 16 | Pacific Theaters | 88 |
| Officers (Including Flight Officers) | 18 | U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces | 90 |
| Enlisted | 20 | Theater Unknown | 90 |
| <u>All Theaters, All Other Branches</u> | | Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) | 90 |
| Officers and Enlisted | 22 | CAMPAIGN AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | |
| Officers | 24 | Atlantic Area Campaigns | 92 |
| Enlisted | 26 | Pacific Area Campaigns | 93 |
| Africa - Middle East Theater | 28 | Campaigns not Identifiable | 95 |
| Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic | 30 | | |
| European Theater | 32 | <u>BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS</u> | |
| Mediterranean Theater | 34 | MONTH AND TYPE OF PERSONNEL | |
| Alaskan Department | 36 | Total | 96 |
| China - Burma - India Theater | 38 | Battle Deaths | 97 |
| China Theater | 40 | Nonbattle Deaths | 98 |
| India - Burma Theater | 40 | MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH | |
| Pacific Theaters | 42 | All Branches | 99 |
| U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces | 44 | Air Corps Branch (Incl. Flight Officers) | 100 |
| Theater Unknown | 44 | All Other Branches | 101 |
| Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) | 44 | Continental U. S. | 102 |
| DUTY BRANCH | | Outside Continental U. S. | 103 |
| Officers (by Grade) and Enlisted | 47 | Africa - Middle East Theater | 104 |
| All Theaters | 48 | Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic | 105 |
| Africa - Middle East Theater | 50 | European Theater | 106 |
| Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic | 52 | Mediterranean Theater | 107 |
| European Theater | 54 | Alaskan Department | 108 |
| Mediterranean Theater | 56 | Burma, China, and India Theaters | 109 |
| Alaskan Department | 58 | Pacific Theaters | 110 |
| Burma, China, and India Theaters | 60 | U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces | 111 |
| Pacific Theaters | 62 | Theater Unknown | 111 |
| U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces | 64 | Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) | 111 |
| Theater Unknown | 66 | DUTY BRANCH | |
| Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) | 68 | Total | 112 |
| GRADE IN WHICH SERVING | | Continental U. S. | 113 |
| All Branches | 70 | Outside Continental U. S. | 114 |
| Air Corps Branch (Incl. Flight Officers) | 70 | GRADE IN WHICH SERVING | |
| All Other Branches | 72 | Total | 115 |
| COMPONENT AND GRADE - COMMISSIONED OFFICERS | | Continental U. S. | 116 |
| All Components | 74 | Outside Continental U. S. | 117 |
| Regular Army | 74 | <u>BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS</u> | |
| All Other Components | 74 | GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF RESIDENCE | 118 |

UNCLASSIFIED

INTRODUCTION

This report is a final statistical record of battle casualties and nonbattle deaths incurred during World War II by United States Army military personnel, including members of the Army Air Forces. Within the limits prescribed by available funds, the tables were designed to meet the minimum over-all requirements of the Army for statistics on this subject.

The period covered is from 7 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 - from the unprovoked attack on Pearl Harbor to the day hostilities were declared terminated by Presidential Proclamation No. 2714.* Battle casualties are shown in various ways such as type and disposition, theater, month of occurrence, duty branch, grade in which serving, component, place of occurrence, organization, campaign, and area of residence. Death statistics include classifications by type of death, theater, month of death, duty branch, grade in which serving, type of personnel, and area of residence.

Statistics presented herein supersede similar data appearing in such reports as the War Department publication "Battle Casualties of the Army," produced periodically from 1942 through 1 July 1946; the 1 October 1950 and earlier issues of the Department of the Army publication "Strength of the Army," STM-30; and other reports which present comparable statistics on World War II battle casualties and nonbattle deaths. Death statistics by state of residence should be obtained from this report, rather than the "World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing," prepared by The Adjutant General for the War Department Bureau of Public Relations in June 1946.

SOURCES OF DATA

All overseas theaters initially reported battle casualties to The Adjutant General by radioed or cabled name listings. Beginning early in 1944 the major theaters transmitted their reports by officer courier in the form of individual machine records punched cards for each battle casualty. Information was also received from the International Committee of the Red Cross in Geneva, Switzerland, the United States legation in Berne, Switzerland, and other sources on captured and interned personnel.

The Casualty Branch, AGO, was the official casualty recording and notification agency of the War Department. It was concerned primarily with the receipt and recording of basic reports on individual casualties, and the issuance of notifications to emergency addressees and to appropriate War Department agencies. From these reports the Strength Accounting Branch, AGO, (earlier known as the Machine Records Branch) prepared statistical cards on battle casualties and deaths and statistical tabulations and reports derived from them.

In addition to battle casualty reports, which included both fatal and non-fatal casualties, the overseas theaters reported nonbattle

deaths and missing personnel (as distinguished from missing in action) by radio, cable, or officer courier. Dead and missing persons in the continental United States were reported by radio or telegraph by commanders of posts, camps, stations, and airfields. Under the provisions of Section 9 of the "Missing Persons Act," Public Law 490, 77th Congress, 7 March 1942, as amended, the Chief of the Casualty Branch, AGO, made determinations as to whether in the absence of official reports other information received, which was deemed to establish conclusively the fact of death, was to be construed and acted upon as official reports of death. He also made findings of death (see "Declared Dead" on page 4) in the case of missing and missing in action personnel. These are the basic sources for the machine records punched cards from which the death statistics appearing herein were compiled.

After the end of the war, the Office of The Adjutant General over a period of several years audited the statistical cards maintained in that office with the punched card decks which had been maintained in those overseas commands which used the machine records system of recording battle casualties and deaths during World War II. Particular emphasis was placed on the establishment of a complete and accurate punched card file for all deaths of Army (including Army Air Forces) military personnel. The audit of death cases entailed a reconciliation of the punched card death records in the Strength Accounting Branch, AGO, with the death records of the Casualty Branch, AGO.

The statistics presented herein include all changes processed in the card file records through 31 December 1949. Processing after 31 December 1946 consisted primarily of revisions from declared dead to other reportable death categories, from a current wounded or injured in action to a wounded or injured in action disposition status, and from a current missing in action to a declared dead or other reportable death or battle casualty disposition status. Many changes also resulted from the audit of death cases conducted jointly by the Casualty and Strength Accounting Branches, AGO.

CONTENTS

Battle Casualty Tables

The major portion of this report (pages 8 through 95) is concerned with battle casualties, and except for two tables (page 47 and pages 92 through 95) includes comprehensive data on their subsequent disposition.

Battle casualties are grouped into four principal categories of "Killed in action," "Wounded and injured in action," "Captured and interned," and "Missing in action." They are shown further by the outcome or disposition of each casualty. For instance, statistics on personnel wounded and injured in action contain not only the total reported in that category, but also the number that died of battle wounds and injuries in the overseas commands, the number returned to duty in the overseas commands, and the number evacuated to the United States. Data on

* Japan accepted Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945 (V-J Day), and signed the surrender agreement on 2 September 1945.

INTRODUCTION

evacuees who died of battle wounds and injuries are shown in a separate column.

Information on the subsequent disposition of battle wounded or injured personnel evacuated to the United States is not available, except for those cases recorded by The Adjutant General as having died of their wounds or injuries. Determination of the disposition of the remainder - returned to duty, separated, died of other causes not attributable to the wounds or injuries, etc. - would have required an exhaustive and expensive examination of personnel records. Although the nonbattle deaths among this group of battle casualties cannot be isolated and shown as dispositions of battle casualties, they are recorded in the nonbattle death columns of the tables in this report concerned with all Army deaths.

Columns are provided for nonbattle deaths under the major categories "Captured and interned" and "Missing in action" in order to show what happened to individuals initially reported as battle casualties, but who subsequently died of disease or other nonbattle cause while still in a battle casualty status. The column "Total deaths among battle casualties" includes these nonbattle deaths plus those persons who were killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, or were declared dead from a missing in action status.

The totals for the major battle casualty categories "Killed in action," "Wounded and injured in action," and "Captured and interned" represent all persons who were ever reported in those categories (exclusive of erroneous reports). This is not the case, however, for the "Missing in action" total. Missing in action was essentially an unknown status, and consisted of personnel whose whereabouts or actual fate could not be determined and whose disappearance was presumed to be the result of enemy action. Most of the cases originally reported in this category were transferred to a killed in action, wounded and injured in action, or captured and interned status, as established by subsequent information. The remainder are shown in this report under the missing in action dispositions of declared dead, died of other causes (nonbattle), or returned to duty.

The table on pages 10 through 45 contains time series data relating to the year and month of occurrence of each casualty, and not to the date of final disposition of the casualty. For example, a person initially reported as wounded in action who subsequently died of wounds is recorded as "Died of wounds" in the year and month in which he was wounded.

Battle and Nonbattle Death Tables

The tables on pages 96 through 117 provide data on all deaths of Army military personnel. The battle deaths comprise persons who were killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, or were declared dead from a missing in action status. The nonbattle deaths consist of deaths not attributable to battle causes, and include persons who died of disease or other nonbattle cause while in a battle casu-

alty status, in addition to all other nonbattle deaths Army-wide.

Deaths are recorded in the time series tables on pages 96 through 111 by year and month of death. Persons who were declared dead are shown by year and month of death established in the findings of death made by the Chief, Casualty Branch, AGO (see "Declared Dead" on page 4).

Geographic Area Table

Consolidated battle casualty and death statistics are furnished in the table on page 118 entitled "Battle casualties and deaths, by geographic area of residence." The table contains columns for total battle casualties and for battle and nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status. These deaths among battle casualties plus those of persons not in a battle casualty status (other nonbattle) comprise total Army deaths.

Pacific Area Theaters

Battle casualties and deaths reported by all commands in the Pacific area outside the continental United States, except the Alaskan Department, the U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, and the commands in China, Burma, and India have been consolidated under the designation "Pacific Theaters." This was necessary because the frequent changes in theater designations and boundaries in that area made impractical the presentation of statistics for the separate commands.

Battle casualties are shown separately for the China-Burma-India Theater, the China Theater and the India-Burma Theater in the tables entitled "Battle casualties by theater, type, and disposition" (pages 8 and 9) and "Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition" (pages 10 through 45). In all other detailed tables which present separate theater data, statistics for these three theaters are consolidated under the designation "Burma, China, and India Theaters."

Statistics for the U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces consist of battle casualties and deaths of personnel in the XX and XXI Bomber Commands, which operated in the Burma, China, and India Theaters and Pacific Theaters, respectively.

Organizational Statistics

The unit codes in the battle casualty statistical punched cards did not identify the specific combat divisions to which the divisional units were assigned. The association of unit to division was obtained from other sources such as station lists, passenger lists, Army directories, and casualty punched cards submitted by various overseas theaters at the close of World War II. A publication entitled "Order of Battle of the United States Army, European Theater of Operations," prepared by the Office of the Theater Historian in December 1945, was particularly helpful in determining the organic elements of the combat divisions in that theater.

The data for combat divisions in the tables on pages 80 through 95 may be understated in

INTRODUCTION

some instances because of the difficulties met in decoding unit designations in the battle casualty statistical punched cards.

The Orders of Battle and other sources utilized to determine the organic units of the combat divisions generally furnished the structure of each division as of a specific date. Few changes occurred in the unit composition of infantry divisions, but changes in unit assignments resulting from reorganizations of certain armored and airborne divisions affected to an unknown extent the validity of the statistics for those divisions.

Air Force unit data were tabulated from the statistical cards containing codes for Air Corps branch units - fighter, bomber, reconnaissance, etc., and for units of other branches which could be identified as Army Air Forces type - engineer aviation battalions, quartermaster aviation truck companies, signal aviation service battalions, etc.

Campaign Statistics

The battle casualty statistical punched cards did not contain information concerning the specific campaign in which each battle casualty was engaged, since campaign designations, boundaries, and inclusive dates were usually determined after the casualty occurred and were often revised.

Campaign names and dates for this report were obtained from War Department General Orders No. 24 (1947). The following General Orders, which list the units entitled to campaign battle credits, were used to secure identifications of units engaged in each campaign: 59, 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 102, 103, 114, 116, 118 (1945), 12, 107 (1946), 49 (1947), 29, 63, 72 (1948), and 6 (1950). Campaign statistics were then developed by utilizing the unit codes and battle casualty dates appearing in the statistical cards. Unfortunately, neither the General Orders nor other readily available sources gave the exact dates of participation of the units in each campaign. It was necessary, therefore, to allocate to a specific campaign all of the battle casualties of the participating units for the entire period of the campaign.

The accuracy of the campaign statistics was also influenced by the following factors: the existence of campaigns with overlapping dates and areas and with common participating units (notably the Rhineland and Ardennes-Alsace campaigns), the numerous changes in unit coding in the battle casualty statistical punched cards, the probability of errors in unit codes and casualty dates in the cards, and the tremendous task of relating battle casualty data for the large number of units recorded in the General Orders listing units entitled to battle credits by campaign to the individual campaigns enumerated in General Orders No. 24 (1947).

TERMINOLOGY

Starting with Circular No. 21, dated 24 January 1942, many War Department circulars were issued which explained and progressively clari-

fied, expanded, and restated the battle casualty categories and reporting procedures therefor. The explanations of the major categories (killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, etc.), were not stated definitively in World War II reporting instructions. This undoubtedly resulted in differences in interpretations among the various overseas theaters. However, it is believed that these interpretations were generally along the lines indicated below.

Air Force Units - In tables containing organizational statistics, this term is used in connection with battle casualties suffered by personnel assigned to Army Air Forces type units, including personnel of branches other than Air Corps assigned to such units.

Battle Casualties - All persons killed in action, dead as a result of wounds or injuries received in action, wounded or injured in action, missing in action, captured by the opposing forces, or taken into custody by the authorities of a neutral country as internees. The term "in action" characterized the casualty status as having been incurred as a direct result of enemy action during an engagement or otherwise, or sustained while immediately engaged in, going to, or returning from a combat mission whether or not due to enemy action. Psychoneurosis and other mental disorders developed under battle conditions were specifically excluded from battle casualties by War Department Circular No. 195, dated 1 September 1943. This 1943 action represented not a change in policy but rather a clarification and explicit statement of the original intent. War Department Circular No. 142, dated 14 May 1945 excluded from battle casualties, injuries due to the elements (frostbite, trench foot, immersion foot, etc.). Since however, this circular was issued after V-E Day and after essentially all of the periods of high incidence of cold injury had passed, its effect is subject to question. It is known that in some theaters, directives were in effect for parts of the war period requiring the reporting of severe frostbite actually incurred in combat as battle casualties but excluding trench foot from such reporting.

Battle deaths - All persons killed in action, dead as a result of wounds or injuries received in action, or declared dead from missing in action. This term excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action. (See "Deaths Among Battle Casualties.")

Branch - In tables showing branch data, all battle casualties, including deaths among such personnel, are distributed by the branch in which serving (duty branch) at the time the initial casualty was incurred. Nonbattle deaths, other than those of personnel in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action, are distributed by the branch in which serving at the time of death.

Captured - All persons known to have been taken prisoner by opposing forces. In case of doubt as to whether an individual was actually captured, he was reported as missing or missing in action.

INTRODUCTION

Deaths Among Battle Casualties - All persons killed in action, dead as a result of wounds or injuries received in action, declared dead from missing in action, and dead of nonbattle causes while in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action. (See "Battle Deaths.")

Declared Dead - All persons previously reported as missing or missing in action, who were no longer presumed to be living, and in whose cases a finding of death was made by the Chief of the Casualty Branch, AGO, acting for the Secretary of War, pursuant to Section 5 of the "Missing Persons Act," Public Law 490, 77th Congress, 7 March 1942, as amended. Findings of death were made upon or subsequent to 12 months in a missing or missing in action status, and were withheld so long as the person was presumed to be living. They included the date upon which the death was presumed to have occurred for the purposes of termination of crediting pay and allowances, settlements of accounts, and payments of death gratuities. Such date was never less than a year and a day following the day of expiration of the 12 month period. The declared dead columns in this report include figures for those persons classified as declared dead from a missing in action status only. Persons declared dead from a missing status (other than missing in action) are included in the nonbattle death statistics in the death tables, but are not separately identified.

Died of Wounds and Injuries Received in Action - All persons wounded or injured in action who subsequently died after reaching an aid station or other medical treatment facility, and personnel in a captured or interned status who died of wounds or injuries received in action.

Divisions - In tables showing organizational statistics, data for divisions pertain to battle casualties suffered by personnel assigned to the Army combat divisions, including the organic elements of each, but excluding the non-divisional units attached to the divisions at various times.

Grade - In tables showing grade data, all battle casualties, including deaths among such personnel, are distributed by the grade in which serving at the time the initial casualty was incurred. Nonbattle deaths, other than those among captured, interned, and missing in action personnel, are distributed by the grades in which serving at the time of death.

Interned - All persons known to have been taken into custody by the authorities of a neutral country as internees.

Killed in Action - Persons coming within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, who were killed outright, or who died of wounds or injuries before reaching an aid station or other medical treatment facility. This

category includes persons in a captured status who were killed outright by air bombardment or while trying to escape.

Missing - Persons whose whereabouts or actual fate could not be determined, who were not known to be in an unauthorized absence status, for whom there was no conclusive evidence of death or circumstances leading to a logical conclusion of death, and who were presumed not to have been within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, at time of disappearance. Deaths of personnel initially reported in this status, including declared dead cases, are recorded in the nonbattle death columns of the death tables of this report, but not in the battle casualty tables.

Missing in Action - A classification similar to that of missing, except that personnel in this status came within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, at time of disappearance. In the battle casualty tables of this report, persons initially reported in this status and later found to have been actually in another battle casualty status were removed from missing in action and placed in the other status. However, those who were declared dead or were returned to duty, and those who died of nonbattle causes are shown as subsequent dispositions from a missing in action status. In the death tables, persons missing in action who were declared dead are included in battle deaths, while those who died of nonbattle causes are included in nonbattle deaths.

Nonbattle Deaths - In the battle casualty tables, this category consists solely of persons who died of disease or other nonbattle cause while in a captured, interned, or missing in action status. In the death tables, this category consists of all nonbattle deaths, Army-wide, and is comprised of those who died of nonbattle causes while in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action, as well as all other nonbattle deaths.

Other Units - In tables showing organizational data, this term refers to battle casualties suffered by personnel assigned to units which were neither organic elements of combat divisions nor Army Air Forces type units.

Wounded and Injured in Action - Persons coming within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, who were wounded or injured. This category includes all kinds of wounds and injuries received in action whether there was a piercing or tearing of the body, as in a penetrating wound, or none, as in a contused wound; fractures whether simple or compound; burns, blasts, concussions, etc. This report includes only those wounded or injured in action personnel requiring hospitalization, except that those who died of wounds or injuries after reaching some type of medical treatment facility but before reaching a hospital are also included.

Published 1 June 1953

SUMMARY

Battle casualties by type of casualty and disposition, type of personnel, and theater: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

| Line No. | Type of battle casualty and disposition | Total | Type of personnel | | Theater | | | |
|----------|---|---------|-------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | Officers | Enlisted | European Theater | Mediterranean Theater | Pacific Theaters a/ | All other theaters b/ |
| 1 | Total c/ | 936,259 | 95,998 | 840,261 | 586,628 | 175,107 | 157,938 | 16,586 |
| 2 | Deaths among battle casualties | 234,874 | 35,984 | 198,890 | 135,576 | 40,455 | 50,385 | 8,458 |
| 3 | Killed in action d/ | 192,798 | 31,057 | 161,741 | 117,215 | 35,377 | 33,011 | 7,195 |
| 4 | Died of wounds and injuries e/ | 26,762 | 2,309 | 24,453 | 16,458 | 4,056 | 5,889 | 359 |
| 5 | Declared dead | 6,058 | 1,974 | 4,084 | 1,361 | 978 | 2,889 | 830 |
| 6 | Died of other causes (nonbattle) f/ | 9,256 | 644 | 8,612 | 542 | 44 | 8,596 | 74 |
| 7 | Other battle casualties g/ | 701,385 | 60,014 | 641,371 | 451,052 | 134,652 | 107,553 | 8,128 |
| 8 | Killed in action | 189,696 | 30,157 | 159,539 | 116,991 | 35,313 | 30,538 | 6,854 |
| 9 | Wounded and injured in action | 592,170 | 38,504 | 553,666 | 381,350 | 111,125 | 95,021 | 4,674 |
| 10 | Died of wounds and injuries overseas | 26,225 | 2,109 | 24,116 | 16,264 | 3,993 | 5,707 | 261 |
| 11 | Returned to duty overseas | 383,196 | 23,747 | 359,449 | 239,669 | 80,853 | 59,391 | 3,283 |
| 12 | Evacuated to the United States | 182,749 | 12,648 | 170,101 | 125,417 | 26,279 | 29,923 | 1,130 |
| 13 | Died of wounds and injuries | 84 | 11 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| 14 | Returned to duty, discharged, etc. | 182,665 | 12,637 | 170,028 | 125,417 | 26,279 | 29,923 | 1,046 |
| 15 | Captured and interned | 124,079 | 21,593 | 102,486 | 73,759 | 20,182 | 27,465 | 2,673 |
| 16 | Killed in action | 3,102 | 900 | 2,202 | 224 | 64 | 2,473 | 341 |
| 17 | Died of wounds and injuries | 453 | 189 | 264 | 194 | 63 | 182 | 14 |
| 18 | Died of other causes (nonbattle) | 9,098 | 637 | 8,461 | 532 | 44 | 8,452 | 70 |
| 19 | Returned to military control | 111,426 | 19,867 | 91,559 | 72,809 | 20,011 | 16,358 | 2,248 |
| 20 | Missing in action | 30,314 | 5,744 | 24,570 | 14,528 | 8,487 | 4,914 | 2,385 |
| 21 | Declared dead | 6,058 | 1,974 | 4,084 | 1,361 | 978 | 2,889 | 830 |
| 22 | Died of other causes (nonbattle) | 158 | 7 | 151 | 10 | 0 | 144 | 4 |
| 23 | Returned to duty | 24,098 | 3,763 | 20,335 | 13,157 | 7,509 | 1,881 | 1,551 |

For footnotes see table below.

Battle casualties by type of casualty and disposition, and duty branch:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

| Line No. | Type of battle casualty and disposition | Total | Air Corps (incl. flight officers) | Other branches | | | | |
|----------|---|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | | | | Total | Infantry | Field Artillery | Corps of Engineers | All other h/ |
| 1 | Total c/ | 936,259 | 115,382 | 820,877 | 661,059 | 42,692 | 29,806 | 87,320 |
| 2 | Deaths among battle casualties | 234,874 | 52,173 | 182,701 | 142,962 | 9,585 | 7,691 | 22,463 |
| 3 | Killed in action d/ | 192,798 | 45,520 | 147,278 | 118,376 | 6,979 | 5,920 | 16,003 |
| 4 | Died of wounds and injuries e/ | 26,762 | 1,140 | 25,622 | 19,799 | 1,701 | 1,149 | 2,973 |
| 5 | Declared dead | 6,058 | 3,603 | 2,455 | 1,735 | 176 | 137 | 407 |
| 6 | Died of other causes (nonbattle) f/ | 9,256 | 1,910 | 7,346 | 3,052 | 729 | 485 | 3,080 |
| 7 | Other battle casualties g/ | 701,385 | 63,209 | 638,176 | 518,097 | 33,107 | 22,115 | 64,857 |
| 8 | Killed in action | 189,696 | 44,785 | 144,911 | 117,641 | 6,868 | 5,773 | 14,629 |
| 9 | Wounded and injured in action | 592,170 | 18,364 | 573,806 | 471,376 | 29,068 | 20,006 | 53,356 |
| 10 | Died of wounds and injuries overseas | 26,225 | 1,004 | 25,221 | 19,545 | 1,680 | 1,124 | 2,872 |
| 11 | Returned to duty overseas | 383,196 | 12,661 | 370,535 | 304,521 | 18,731 | 12,985 | 34,298 |
| 12 | Evacuated to the United States | 182,749 | 4,699 | 178,050 | 147,310 | 8,657 | 5,897 | 16,186 |
| 13 | Died of wounds and injuries | 84 | 1 | 83 | 68 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| 14 | Returned to duty, discharged, etc. | 182,665 | 4,698 | 177,967 | 147,242 | 8,654 | 5,892 | 16,179 |
| 15 | Captured and interned | 124,079 | 41,057 | 83,022 | 56,212 | 5,966 | 3,518 | 17,326 |
| 16 | Killed in action | 3,102 | 735 | 2,367 | 735 | 111 | 147 | 1,374 |
| 17 | Died of wounds and injuries | 453 | 135 | 318 | 186 | 18 | 20 | 94 |
| 18 | Died of other causes (nonbattle) | 9,098 | 1,893 | 7,205 | 2,992 | 706 | 472 | 3,035 |
| 19 | Returned to military control | 111,426 | 38,294 | 73,132 | 52,299 | 5,131 | 2,879 | 12,823 |
| 20 | Missing in action | 30,314 | 11,176 | 19,138 | 15,830 | 790 | 509 | 2,009 |
| 21 | Declared dead | 6,058 | 3,603 | 2,455 | 1,735 | 176 | 137 | 407 |
| 22 | Died of other causes (nonbattle) | 158 | 17 | 141 | 60 | 23 | 13 | 45 |
| 23 | Returned to duty | 24,098 | 7,556 | 16,542 | 14,035 | 591 | 359 | 1,557 |

a/ Excludes Alaskan Department, U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces, and Burma, China, and India Theaters.

b/ Includes unreported theaters (theater unknown), and enroute personnel not chargeable to any command.

c/ Sum of lines 8, 9, 15, and 20.

d/ Sum of lines 8 and 16.

e/ Sum of lines 10, 13, and 17.

f/ Sum of lines 18 and 22. Excludes 83,400 nonbattle deaths of persons not in a battle casualty status.

g/ Sum of lines 11, 14, 19, and 23.

h/ Includes general officers, warrant officers and female personnel.

SUMMARY

Battle casualties by month of occurrence, duty branch, and theater group: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

| Year and month of occurrence | Total | Duty branch | | Theater group | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | | Air Corps branch (including flight officers) | All other branches a/ | Atlantic area theaters b/ | Pacific area theaters c/ | Theater unknown and enroute (not chargeable to any command) |
| Total | 936,259 | 115,382 | 820,877 | 765,751 | 169,635 | 873 |
| 1941 December | 1,093 | 762 | 331 | 11 | 1,080 | 2 |
| 1942 | 40,042 | 7,044 | 32,998 | 4,028 | 35,822 | 192 |
| January | 860 | 98 | 762 | 42 | 818 | 0 |
| February | 1,055 | 192 | 863 | 50 | 1,005 | 0 |
| March | 220 | 63 | 157 | 8 | 212 | 0 |
| April | 1,165 | 142 | 1,023 | 7 | 1,157 | 1 |
| May | 29,159 | 4,704 | 24,455 | 47 | 28,966 | 146 |
| June | 318 | 139 | 179 | 69 | 231 | 18 |
| July | 189 | 109 | 80 | 34 | 152 | 3 |
| August | 208 | 169 | 39 | 52 | 156 | 0 |
| September | 249 | 214 | 35 | 96 | 153 | 0 |
| October | 315 | 225 | 90 | 140 | 168 | 7 |
| November | 3,110 | 426 | 2,684 | 2,060 | 1,046 | 4 |
| December | 3,194 | 563 | 2,631 | 1,423 | 1,758 | 13 |
| 1943 | 73,952 | 21,071 | 52,881 | 60,217 | 13,206 | 529 |
| January | 3,353 | 968 | 2,385 | 1,529 | 1,821 | 3 |
| February | 6,674 | 1,125 | 5,549 | 5,942 | 320 | 412 |
| March | 4,583 | 710 | 3,873 | 4,297 | 282 | 4 |
| April | 5,310 | 935 | 4,375 | 5,061 | 245 | 4 |
| May | 4,088 | 1,356 | 2,732 | 2,638 | 1,415 | 35 |
| June | 1,597 | 1,311 | 286 | 1,204 | 383 | 10 |
| July | 10,466 | 2,381 | 8,085 | 6,783 | 3,679 | 4 |
| August | 7,153 | 2,605 | 4,548 | 5,419 | 1,692 | 42 |
| September | 6,810 | 1,634 | 5,176 | 5,930 | 879 | 1 |
| October | 6,640 | 2,751 | 3,889 | 6,157 | 476 | 7 |
| November | 9,471 | 2,596 | 6,875 | 8,200 | 1,269 | 2 |
| December | 7,807 | 2,699 | 5,108 | 7,057 | 745 | 5 |
| 1944 | 521,390 | 66,290 | 455,100 | 478,389 | 42,893 | 108 |
| January | 13,815 | 3,486 | 10,329 | 12,707 | 1,106 | 2 |
| February | 17,735 | 4,896 | 12,839 | 15,837 | 1,890 | 8 |
| March | 12,345 | 5,024 | 7,321 | 9,005 | 3,337 | 3 |
| April | 11,454 | 7,651 | 3,803 | 10,054 | 1,394 | 6 |
| May | 23,061 | 6,543 | 16,518 | 21,239 | 1,819 | 3 |
| June | 55,320 | 6,785 | 48,535 | 49,061 | 6,247 | 12 |
| July | 65,906 | 6,769 | 59,137 | 61,454 | 4,439 | 13 |
| August | 51,577 | 6,101 | 45,476 | 49,458 | 2,107 | 12 |
| September | 57,150 | 5,014 | 52,136 | 54,937 | 2,206 | 7 |
| October | 53,788 | 3,957 | 49,831 | 47,725 | 6,058 | 5 |
| November | 71,704 | 4,874 | 66,830 | 65,918 | 5,777 | 9 |
| December | 87,535 | 5,190 | 82,345 | 80,994 | 6,513 | 28 |
| 1945 | 298,714 | 19,836 | 278,878 | 222,548 | 76,136 | 30 |
| January | 78,828 | 3,797 | 75,031 | 70,568 | 8,252 | 8 |
| February | 56,348 | 4,068 | 52,280 | 43,603 | 12,744 | 1 |
| March | 65,367 | 5,505 | 59,862 | 56,282 | 9,077 | 8 |
| April | 69,980 | 3,536 | 66,444 | 49,706 | 20,266 | 8 |
| May | 18,081 | 1,273 | 16,808 | 2,201 | 15,879 | 1 |
| June | 7,913 | 796 | 7,117 | 82 | 7,830 | 1 |
| July | 1,369 | 546 | 823 | 36 | 1,332 | 1 |
| August | 697 | 294 | 403 | 13 | 683 | 1 |
| September | 58 | 10 | 48 | 12 | 46 | 0 |
| October | 21 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 0 |
| November | 24 | 5 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 0 |
| December | 28 | 2 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 1 |
| 1946 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 1,058 | 373 | 685 | 553 | 493 | 12 |

a/ Includes general officers, warrant officers, and female personnel.
b/ Africa - Middle East Theater, Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic, European Theater, and Mediterranean Theater.
c/ Alaskan Department, China - Burma - India Theater, China Theater, India - Burma Theater, Pacific Theaters, and U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces.

SUMMARY

Battle casualties by grade in which serving and duty branch:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

| Grade in which serving | Battle casualties a/ | | | Deaths among battle casualties | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | Total | Air Corps branch | All other branches b/ | Total | Air Corps branch | All other branches b/ |
| Total | 936,259 | 115,382 | 820,877 | 234,874 | 52,173 | 182,701 |
| Officers | 95,998 | 49,385 | 46,613 | 35,984 | 23,174 | 12,810 |
| Commissioned | 93,074 | 46,769 | 46,305 | 34,710 | 22,022 | 12,688 |
| General | 72 | c/ | c/ 72 | 25 | c/ | c/ 25 |
| Colonel | 403 | 111 | 292 | 121 | 44 | 77 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 1,192 | 214 | 978 | 440 | 102 | 338 |
| Major | 1,978 | 644 | 1,334 | 824 | 358 | 466 |
| Captain | 9,669 | 2,581 | 7,088 | 3,501 | 1,386 | 2,115 |
| First Lieutenant | 35,003 | 15,673 | 19,330 | 13,240 | 8,072 | 5,168 |
| Second Lieutenant | 44,757 | 27,546 | 17,211 | 16,559 | 12,060 | 4,499 |
| Warrant and flight | 2,924 | 2,616 | 308 | 1,274 | 1,152 | 122 |
| Chief warrant officer | 90 | 0 | 90 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| Warrant officer, junior grade | 218 | 0 | 218 | 77 | 0 | 77 |
| Flight officer | 2,616 | 2,616 | 0 | 1,152 | 1,152 | 0 |
| Enlisted personnel | 840,261 | 65,997 | 774,264 | 198,890 | 28,999 | 169,891 |
| Master and first sergeant | 3,870 | 375 | 3,495 | 1,077 | 199 | 878 |
| Technical sergeant | 24,614 | 11,171 | 13,443 | 7,748 | 4,717 | 3,031 |
| Staff sergeant and technician 3rd grade | 83,540 | 29,538 | 54,002 | 24,717 | 12,527 | 12,190 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 92,487 | 16,159 | 76,328 | 24,777 | 7,154 | 17,623 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 54,250 | 4,163 | 50,087 | 18,086 | 2,132 | 15,954 |
| Private first class | 302,558 | 1,922 | 300,636 | 65,662 | 919 | 64,743 |
| Private | 278,942 | 2,669 | 276,273 | 56,823 | 1,351 | 55,472 |

- a/ Includes deaths among battle casualties.
- b/ Includes female personnel.
- c/ Recorded as "General officers" in branch tables of this report regardless of duty branch.

Battle and nonbattle deaths by type of death and duty branch:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

| Type of death | Total | Air Corps branch (including flight officers) | All other branches a/ |
|---|---------|--|-----------------------|
| Total | 318,274 | 88,119 | 230,155 |
| Deaths among battle casualties | 234,874 | 52,173 | 182,701 |
| Battle deaths | 225,618 | 50,263 | 175,355 |
| Killed in action | 192,798 | 45,520 | 147,278 |
| Died of wounds and injuries received in action | 26,762 | 1,140 | 25,622 |
| Declared dead from missing in action | 6,058 | 3,603 | 2,455 |
| Nonbattle deaths | 9,256 | 1,910 | 7,346 |
| Died of other causes (nonbattle) while captured or interned | 9,098 | 1,893 | 7,205 |
| Died of other causes (nonbattle) while missing in action | 158 | 17 | 141 |
| Other nonbattle deaths b/ | 83,400 | 35,946 | 47,454 |

- a/ Includes general officers, warrant officers, and female personnel.
- b/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties, by theater, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Theater | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Total | 936,259 | 234,874 | 189,696 | 592,170 | 26,225 | 84 | 182,665 | 383,196 |
| Atlantic area theaters | 765,751 | 177,100 | 153,270 | 493,020 | 20,276 | 0 | 151,814 | 320,930 |
| Africa - Middle East Theater . . . | 3,959 | 1,031 | 930 | 536 | 17 | 0 | 117 | 402 |
| Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic | 57 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| European Theater | 586,628 | 135,576 | 116,991 | 381,350 | 16,264 | 0 | 125,417 | 239,669 |
| Mediterranean Theater | 175,107 | 40,455 | 35,313 | 111,125 | 3,993 | 0 | 26,279 | 80,853 |
| Pacific area theaters | 169,635 | 57,137 | 35,909 | 98,958 | 5,928 | 0 | 30,821 | 62,209 |
| Alaskan Department | 1,875 | 877 | 853 | 933 | 16 | 0 | 179 | 738 |
| Burma, China, and India Theaters . | 6,925 | 3,727 | 2,723 | 2,597 | 192 | 0 | 617 | 1,788 |
| China - Burma - India Theater . | 4,595 | 2,479 | 1,739 | 1,787 | 127 | 0 | 418 | 1,242 |
| China Theater | 500 | 227 | 167 | 106 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 70 |
| India - Burma Theater | 1,830 | 1,021 | 817 | 704 | 55 | 0 | 173 | 476 |
| Pacific Theaters | 157,938 | 50,385 | 30,538 | 95,021 | 5,707 | 0 | 29,923 | 59,391 |
| U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces . . | 2,897 | 2,148 | 1,795 | 407 | 13 | 0 | 102 | 292 |
| Theater unknown | 148 | 146 | 42 | 92 | 8 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Enroute (not chargeable to any command) | 725 | 491 | 475 | 100 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 57 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

THEATER

Battle casualties, by theater, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and injuries | Other causes (non-battle) | | | Declared dead | Other causes (non-battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 124,079 | 3,102 | 453 | 9,098 | 111,426 | 30,314 | 6,058 | 158 | 24,098 | Total |
| 95,532 | 290 | 257 | 577 | 94,408 | 23,929 | 2,420 | 10 | 21,499 | Atlantic area theaters |
| 1,590 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1,587 | 903 | 81 | 0 | 822 | Africa - Middle East Theater |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic |
| 73,759 | 224 | 194 | 532 | 72,809 | 14,528 | 1,361 | 10 | 13,157 | European Theater |
| 20,182 | 64 | 63 | 44 | 20,011 | 8,487 | 978 | 0 | 7,509 | Mediterranean Theater |
| 28,526 | 2,805 | 194 | 8,517 | 17,010 | 6,242 | 3,637 | 147 | 2,458 | Pacific area theaters |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 33 | Alaskan Department |
| 679 | 274 | 4 | 59 | 342 | 926 | 473 | 2 | 451 | Burma, China, and India Theaters |
| 539 | 262 | 3 | 59 | 215 | 530 | 289 | 0 | 241 | China - Burma - India Theater |
| 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 190 | 47 | 1 | 142 | China Theater |
| 103 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 92 | 206 | 137 | 1 | 68 | India - Burma Theater |
| 27,465 | 2,473 | 182 | 8,452 | 16,358 | 4,914 | 2,889 | 144 | 1,881 | Pacific Theaters |
| 334 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 262 | 361 | 267 | 1 | 93 | U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces |
| 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Theater unknown |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 141 | 1 | 0 | 140 | Enroute (not chargeable to any command) |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946. a/

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters and branches - total officers and enlisted | 936,259 | 234,874 | 189,696 | 592,170 | 26,225 | 84 | 182,665 | 383,196 |
| 1941 December | 1,093 | 493 | 467 | 566 | 20 | 0 | 172 | 374 |
| 1942 | 40,042 | 17,612 | 4,497 | 4,597 | 253 | 6 | 1,071 | 3,267 |
| January | 860 | 517 | 488 | 310 | 23 | 0 | 26 | 261 |
| February | 1,055 | 398 | 296 | 202 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 174 |
| March | 220 | 135 | 117 | 66 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 58 |
| April | 1,165 | 1,051 | 384 | 102 | 20 | 1 | 17 | 64 |
| May | 29,159 | 12,311 | 553 | 166 | 39 | 0 | 53 | 74 |
| June | 318 | 184 | 170 | 87 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 45 |
| July | 189 | 159 | 103 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 10 |
| August | 208 | 143 | 80 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 26 |
| September | 249 | 137 | 101 | 67 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 42 |
| October | 315 | 181 | 137 | 107 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 76 |
| November | 3,110 | 1,256 | 1,093 | 1,770 | 72 | 2 | 468 | 1,228 |
| December | 3,194 | 1,140 | 975 | 1,656 | 61 | 3 | 383 | 1,209 |
| 1943 | 73,952 | 22,592 | 19,548 | 38,526 | 1,690 | 11 | 9,312 | 27,513 |
| January | 3,353 | 1,227 | 1,055 | 1,876 | 83 | 0 | 534 | 1,259 |
| February | 6,674 | 1,425 | 1,189 | 1,294 | 72 | 1 | 316 | 905 |
| March | 4,583 | 1,079 | 910 | 2,830 | 96 | 3 | 783 | 1,948 |
| April | 5,310 | 1,342 | 1,160 | 3,618 | 115 | 1 | 889 | 2,613 |
| May | 4,088 | 1,560 | 1,388 | 2,168 | 80 | 1 | 468 | 1,619 |
| June | 1,597 | 731 | 645 | 451 | 26 | 0 | 84 | 341 |
| July | 10,466 | 3,141 | 2,691 | 6,257 | 246 | 1 | 1,864 | 4,146 |
| August | 7,153 | 2,150 | 1,871 | 3,843 | 161 | 1 | 976 | 2,705 |
| September | 6,810 | 1,678 | 1,426 | 3,292 | 151 | 0 | 768 | 2,373 |
| October | 6,640 | 2,033 | 1,785 | 3,194 | 150 | 0 | 726 | 2,318 |
| November | 9,471 | 3,738 | 3,265 | 5,316 | 338 | 1 | 1,013 | 3,964 |
| December | 7,807 | 2,488 | 2,163 | 4,387 | 172 | 2 | 891 | 3,322 |
| 1944 | 521,390 | 126,170 | 107,437 | 331,231 | 15,134 | 48 | 94,208 | 221,841 |
| January | 13,815 | 4,079 | 3,498 | 6,833 | 309 | 0 | 1,480 | 5,044 |
| February | 17,735 | 4,992 | 4,314 | 9,130 | 499 | 3 | 1,843 | 6,785 |
| March | 12,345 | 3,781 | 3,263 | 6,238 | 356 | 1 | 1,330 | 4,551 |
| April | 11,454 | 4,363 | 3,978 | 3,474 | 190 | 0 | 773 | 2,511 |
| May | 23,061 | 5,994 | 5,273 | 13,598 | 480 | 3 | 2,957 | 10,158 |
| June | 55,320 | 14,839 | 12,633 | 36,478 | 1,843 | 4 | 8,473 | 26,158 |
| July | 65,906 | 16,806 | 14,323 | 45,585 | 2,293 | 10 | 11,862 | 31,420 |
| August | 51,577 | 12,442 | 10,507 | 35,041 | 1,735 | 7 | 9,282 | 24,017 |
| September | 57,150 | 12,816 | 10,844 | 38,577 | 1,729 | 3 | 10,979 | 25,866 |
| October | 53,788 | 11,844 | 9,994 | 36,689 | 1,529 | 3 | 11,009 | 24,148 |
| November | 71,704 | 15,825 | 13,561 | 51,438 | 1,937 | 5 | 18,127 | 31,369 |
| December | 87,535 | 18,389 | 15,249 | 48,150 | 2,234 | 9 | 16,093 | 29,814 |
| 1945 | 298,714 | 67,987 | 57,738 | 216,683 | 9,125 | 18 | 77,709 | 129,831 |
| January | 78,828 | 15,424 | 12,985 | 55,718 | 1,947 | 3 | 18,064 | 35,704 |
| February | 56,348 | 12,724 | 10,933 | 41,853 | 1,664 | 1 | 14,615 | 25,573 |
| March | 65,367 | 15,467 | 13,346 | 46,498 | 1,951 | 7 | 18,173 | 26,367 |
| April | 69,980 | 16,380 | 13,842 | 51,974 | 2,374 | 6 | 19,792 | 29,802 |
| May | 18,081 | 4,898 | 4,051 | 13,450 | 762 | 0 | 4,789 | 7,899 |
| June | 7,913 | 2,124 | 1,746 | 6,039 | 346 | 0 | 1,887 | 3,806 |
| July | 1,369 | 588 | 506 | 731 | 43 | 1 | 256 | 431 |
| August | 697 | 338 | 299 | 332 | 28 | 0 | 106 | 198 |
| September | 58 | 17 | 12 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 24 |
| October | 21 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| November | 24 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 3 |
| December | 28 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 18 |
| 1946 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| January | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 1,058 | 13 | 4 | 563 | 2 | 1 | 190 | 370 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 124,079 | 3,102 | 453 | 9,098 | 111,426 | 30,314 | 6,058 | 158 | 24,098 | All theaters and branches - total officers and enlisted |
| 26 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 1941 December |
| 27,937 | 2,624 | 186 | 8,472 | 16,655 | 3,011 | 1,439 | 135 | 1,437 | 1942 |
| 59 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | January |
| 547 | 15 | 1 | 73 | 458 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | February |
| 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 3 | March |
| 645 | 48 | 1 | 563 | 33 | 34 | 12 | 22 | 0 | April |
| 26,022 | 2,535 | 177 | 7,807 | 15,503 | 2,418 | 1,107 | 93 | 1,218 | May |
| 35 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 22 | June |
| 21 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 41 | 29 | 11 | 1 | July |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 75 | 51 | 5 | 19 | August |
| 30 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 51 | 24 | 3 | 24 | September |
| 35 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 36 | 31 | 0 | 5 | October |
| 72 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 175 | 87 | 0 | 88 | November |
| 435 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 414 | 128 | 80 | 0 | 48 | December |
| 13,065 | 59 | 31 | 71 | 12,904 | 2,813 | 1,179 | 2 | 1,631 | 1943 |
| 312 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 301 | 110 | 77 | 1 | 32 | January |
| 3,880 | 12 | 4 | 19 | 3,845 | 311 | 127 | 1 | 183 | February |
| 720 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 714 | 123 | 64 | 0 | 59 | March |
| 380 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 371 | 152 | 57 | 0 | 95 | April |
| 386 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 376 | 146 | 80 | 1 | 65 | May |
| 428 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 424 | 73 | 56 | 0 | 17 | June |
| 1,065 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1,054 | 453 | 192 | 0 | 261 | July |
| 1,126 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1,119 | 313 | 110 | 0 | 203 | August |
| 1,726 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1,706 | 366 | 81 | 0 | 285 | September |
| 1,419 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1,407 | 242 | 86 | 0 | 156 | October |
| 659 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 637 | 231 | 112 | 0 | 119 | November |
| 964 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 950 | 293 | 137 | 0 | 156 | December |
| 64,204 | 286 | 185 | 449 | 63,284 | 18,518 | 2,622 | 2 | 15,887 | 1944 |
| 2,834 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2,814 | 650 | 251 | 1 | 398 | January |
| 3,775 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 3,749 | 516 | 149 | 1 | 366 | February |
| 2,452 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2,435 | 392 | 144 | 0 | 248 | March |
| 3,446 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 3,420 | 556 | 169 | 0 | 387 | April |
| 3,370 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3,340 | 820 | 208 | 0 | 612 | May |
| 4,459 | 23 | 18 | 6 | 4,412 | 1,750 | 312 | 0 | 1,438 | June |
| 4,319 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 4,277 | 1,679 | 138 | 0 | 1,541 | July |
| 3,817 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 3,792 | 2,212 | 168 | 0 | 2,044 | August |
| 5,861 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 5,815 | 1,868 | 194 | 0 | 1,674 | September |
| 4,711 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 4,676 | 2,394 | 282 | 1 | 2,111 | October |
| 4,706 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 4,646 | 1,999 | 261 | 1 | 1,737 | November |
| 20,454 | 141 | 57 | 348 | 19,908 | 3,682 | 346 | 5 | 3,331 | December |
| 18,380 | 129 | 50 | 103 | 18,098 | 5,913 | 813 | 11 | 5,089 | 1945 |
| 8,589 | 24 | 27 | 86 | 8,452 | 1,536 | 344 | 8 | 1,184 | January |
| 2,540 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2,515 | 1,022 | 100 | 1 | 921 | February |
| 3,941 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3,921 | 1,582 | 143 | 0 | 1,439 | March |
| 2,909 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 2,874 | 1,255 | 123 | 0 | 1,132 | April |
| 255 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 232 | 325 | 61 | 1 | 263 | May |
| 51 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 77 | 8 | 0 | 69 | June |
| 55 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 77 | 22 | 0 | 55 | July |
| 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 23 | August |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | September |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 467 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 465 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 20 | Date unknown |

- See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters and branches - officers . | 95,998 | 35,984 | 30,157 | 38,504 | 2,109 | 11 | 12,637 | 23,747 |
| 1941 December | 108 | 64 | 62 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 24 |
| 1942 | 4,310 | 2,549 | 840 | 444 | 35 | 2 | 100 | 307 |
| January | 86 | 58 | 53 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 20 |
| February | 138 | 87 | 81 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| March | 30 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| April | 114 | 103 | 66 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| May | 2,715 | 1,550 | 77 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| June | 72 | 53 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| July | 69 | 60 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| August | 83 | 61 | 34 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| September | 97 | 58 | 43 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| October | 109 | 72 | 56 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| November | 373 | 202 | 149 | 153 | 13 | 0 | 39 | 101 |
| December | 424 | 226 | 182 | 147 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 111 |
| 1943 | 12,003 | 5,277 | 4,487 | 3,421 | 176 | 1 | 896 | 2,348 |
| January | 573 | 299 | 240 | 189 | 12 | 0 | 45 | 132 |
| February | 695 | 272 | 208 | 152 | 12 | 0 | 36 | 104 |
| March | 537 | 228 | 193 | 228 | 5 | 0 | 63 | 160 |
| April | 730 | 280 | 228 | 302 | 12 | 1 | 98 | 191 |
| May | 781 | 367 | 304 | 246 | 16 | 0 | 74 | 156 |
| June | 563 | 274 | 240 | 93 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 70 |
| July | 1,569 | 720 | 619 | 515 | 21 | 0 | 153 | 341 |
| August | 1,387 | 568 | 491 | 336 | 17 | 0 | 97 | 222 |
| September | 1,023 | 396 | 338 | 297 | 13 | 0 | 81 | 203 |
| October | 1,366 | 538 | 475 | 289 | 19 | 0 | 57 | 213 |
| November | 1,278 | 661 | 568 | 381 | 27 | 0 | 86 | 268 |
| December | 1,501 | 674 | 583 | 393 | 18 | 0 | 87 | 288 |
| 1944 | 55,007 | 19,154 | 16,889 | 21,931 | 1,207 | 8 | 6,592 | 14,124 |
| January | 2,104 | 900 | 775 | 567 | 27 | 0 | 142 | 398 |
| February | 2,811 | 1,095 | 1,000 | 731 | 39 | 0 | 170 | 522 |
| March | 2,574 | 1,041 | 928 | 564 | 41 | 0 | 128 | 395 |
| April | 3,264 | 1,255 | 1,130 | 467 | 23 | 0 | 108 | 336 |
| May | 3,796 | 1,332 | 1,174 | 1,069 | 57 | 1 | 247 | 764 |
| June | 6,486 | 2,347 | 2,069 | 2,803 | 155 | 0 | 769 | 1,879 |
| July | 6,483 | 2,015 | 1,803 | 3,046 | 151 | 3 | 867 | 2,025 |
| August | 5,660 | 1,985 | 1,737 | 2,472 | 187 | 1 | 695 | 1,589 |
| September | 5,406 | 1,780 | 1,589 | 2,488 | 134 | 0 | 793 | 1,561 |
| October | 4,123 | 1,381 | 1,196 | 1,999 | 101 | 1 | 644 | 1,253 |
| November | 5,587 | 1,908 | 1,688 | 2,797 | 135 | 1 | 945 | 1,716 |
| December | 6,713 | 2,115 | 1,800 | 2,928 | 157 | 1 | 1,084 | 1,686 |
| 1945 | 24,364 | 8,936 | 7,877 | 12,615 | 689 | 0 | 5,013 | 6,913 |
| January | 5,222 | 1,759 | 1,487 | 2,799 | 141 | 0 | 1,007 | 1,651 |
| February | 4,601 | 1,544 | 1,391 | 2,362 | 121 | 0 | 934 | 1,307 |
| March | 6,135 | 2,153 | 1,928 | 3,124 | 153 | 0 | 1,237 | 1,734 |
| April | 5,604 | 2,036 | 1,795 | 3,135 | 183 | 0 | 1,374 | 1,578 |
| May | 1,441 | 642 | 556 | 737 | 49 | 0 | 316 | 372 |
| June | 790 | 425 | 383 | 349 | 31 | 0 | 118 | 200 |
| July | 360 | 237 | 207 | 68 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 50 |
| August | 197 | 131 | 122 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 18 |
| September | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| October | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 204 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 31 |

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 21,593 | 900 | 189 | 637 | 19,867 | 5,744 | 1,974 | 7 | 3,763 | All theaters and branches - officers |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| 2,706 | 757 | 118 | 579 | 1,252 | 320 | 216 | 2 | 102 | 1942 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 36 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | February |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 35 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 2,490 | 736 | 118 | 553 | 1,083 | 126 | 58 | 2 | 66 | May |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | June |
| 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 26 | 0 | 8 | August |
| 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 8 | September |
| 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 4 | October |
| 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 45 | 39 | 0 | 6 | November |
| 57 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 38 | 33 | 0 | 5 | December |
| 3,121 | 13 | 12 | 21 | 3,075 | 974 | 566 | 1 | 407 | 1943 |
| 86 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 82 | 58 | 43 | 0 | 15 | January |
| 272 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 267 | 63 | 47 | 0 | 16 | February |
| 84 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 83 | 32 | 29 | 0 | 3 | March |
| 151 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 150 | 49 | 38 | 0 | 11 | April |
| 160 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 158 | 71 | 44 | 1 | 26 | May |
| 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 10 | June |
| 310 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 308 | 125 | 78 | 0 | 47 | July |
| 445 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 441 | 115 | 56 | 0 | 59 | August |
| 277 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 271 | 111 | 39 | 0 | 72 | September |
| 508 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 504 | 94 | 40 | 0 | 54 | October |
| 235 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 226 | 94 | 57 | 0 | 37 | November |
| 403 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 395 | 122 | 65 | 0 | 57 | December |
| 12,861 | 87 | 51 | 30 | 12,693 | 3,326 | 881 | 1 | 2,444 | 1944 |
| 581 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 580 | 181 | 96 | 1 | 84 | January |
| 947 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 938 | 133 | 47 | 0 | 86 | February |
| 927 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 924 | 155 | 69 | 0 | 86 | March |
| 1,412 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1,397 | 255 | 87 | 0 | 168 | April |
| 1,297 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1,282 | 256 | 85 | 0 | 171 | May |
| 1,189 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1,173 | 425 | 107 | 0 | 318 | June |
| 1,265 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 1,248 | 369 | 41 | 0 | 328 | July |
| 1,029 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1,024 | 422 | 55 | 0 | 367 | August |
| 1,100 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1,092 | 229 | 49 | 0 | 180 | September |
| 708 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 702 | 220 | 77 | 0 | 143 | October |
| 851 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 842 | 251 | 75 | 0 | 176 | November |
| 1,555 | 46 | 10 | 8 | 1,491 | 430 | 93 | 0 | 337 | December |
| 2,754 | 43 | 8 | 7 | 2,696 | 1,118 | 309 | 3 | 806 | 1945 |
| 658 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 648 | 278 | 120 | 1 | 157 | January |
| 658 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 655 | 190 | 29 | 0 | 161 | February |
| 791 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 784 | 292 | 65 | 0 | 227 | March |
| 480 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 471 | 194 | 49 | 0 | 145 | April |
| 94 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 85 | 54 | 27 | 1 | 26 | May |
| 16 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 38 | June |
| 37 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 48 | 12 | 0 | 36 | July |
| 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 15 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters and branches - enlisted | 840,261 | 198,890 | 159,539 | 553,666 | 24,116 | 73 | 170,028 | 359,449 |
| 1941 December | 985 | 429 | 405 | 523 | 18 | 0 | 155 | 350 |
| 1942 | 35,732 | 15,063 | 3,657 | 4,153 | 218 | 4 | 971 | 2,960 |
| January | 774 | 459 | 435 | 283 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 241 |
| February | 917 | 311 | 215 | 184 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 160 |
| March | 190 | 116 | 106 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 52 |
| April | 1,051 | 948 | 318 | 96 | 19 | 0 | 16 | 61 |
| May | 26,444 | 10,761 | 476 | 144 | 33 | 0 | 49 | 62 |
| June | 246 | 131 | 121 | 76 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 40 |
| July | 120 | 99 | 64 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| August | 125 | 82 | 46 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 21 |
| September | 152 | 79 | 58 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 29 |
| October | 206 | 109 | 81 | 89 | 9 | 0 | 19 | 61 |
| November | 2,737 | 1,054 | 944 | 1,617 | 59 | 2 | 429 | 1,127 |
| December | 2,770 | 914 | 793 | 1,509 | 57 | 2 | 352 | 1,098 |
| 1943 | 61,949 | 17,315 | 15,061 | 35,105 | 1,514 | 10 | 8,416 | 25,165 |
| January | 2,780 | 928 | 815 | 1,687 | 71 | 0 | 489 | 1,127 |
| February | 5,979 | 1,153 | 981 | 1,142 | 60 | 1 | 280 | 801 |
| March | 4,046 | 851 | 717 | 2,602 | 91 | 3 | 720 | 1,788 |
| April | 4,580 | 1,062 | 932 | 3,316 | 103 | 0 | 791 | 2,422 |
| May | 3,307 | 1,193 | 1,084 | 1,922 | 64 | 1 | 394 | 1,463 |
| June | 1,034 | 457 | 405 | 358 | 22 | 0 | 65 | 271 |
| July | 8,897 | 2,421 | 2,072 | 5,742 | 225 | 1 | 1,711 | 3,805 |
| August | 5,766 | 1,582 | 1,380 | 3,507 | 144 | 1 | 879 | 2,483 |
| September | 5,787 | 1,282 | 1,088 | 2,995 | 138 | 0 | 687 | 2,170 |
| October | 5,274 | 1,495 | 1,310 | 2,905 | 131 | 0 | 669 | 2,105 |
| November | 8,193 | 3,077 | 2,697 | 4,935 | 311 | 1 | 927 | 3,696 |
| December | 6,306 | 1,814 | 1,580 | 3,994 | 154 | 2 | 804 | 3,034 |
| 1944 | 466,383 | 107,016 | 90,548 | 309,300 | 13,927 | 40 | 87,616 | 207,717 |
| January | 11,711 | 3,179 | 2,723 | 6,266 | 282 | 0 | 1,338 | 4,646 |
| February | 14,924 | 3,897 | 3,314 | 8,399 | 460 | 3 | 1,673 | 6,263 |
| March | 9,771 | 2,740 | 2,335 | 5,674 | 315 | 1 | 1,202 | 4,156 |
| April | 8,190 | 3,108 | 2,848 | 3,007 | 167 | 0 | 665 | 2,175 |
| May | 19,265 | 4,662 | 4,099 | 12,529 | 423 | 2 | 2,710 | 9,394 |
| June | 48,834 | 12,492 | 10,564 | 33,675 | 1,688 | 4 | 7,704 | 24,279 |
| July | 59,423 | 14,791 | 12,520 | 42,539 | 2,142 | 7 | 10,995 | 29,395 |
| August | 45,917 | 10,457 | 8,770 | 32,569 | 1,548 | 6 | 8,587 | 22,428 |
| September | 51,744 | 11,036 | 9,255 | 36,089 | 1,595 | 3 | 10,186 | 24,305 |
| October | 49,665 | 10,463 | 8,798 | 34,690 | 1,428 | 2 | 10,365 | 22,895 |
| November | 66,117 | 13,917 | 11,873 | 48,641 | 1,802 | 4 | 17,182 | 29,653 |
| December | 80,822 | 16,274 | 13,449 | 45,222 | 2,077 | 8 | 15,009 | 28,128 |
| 1945 | 274,350 | 59,051 | 49,861 | 204,068 | 8,436 | 18 | 72,696 | 122,918 |
| January | 73,606 | 13,665 | 11,498 | 52,919 | 1,806 | 3 | 17,057 | 34,053 |
| February | 51,747 | 11,180 | 9,542 | 39,491 | 1,543 | 1 | 13,681 | 24,266 |
| March | 59,232 | 13,314 | 11,418 | 43,374 | 1,798 | 7 | 16,936 | 24,633 |
| April | 64,376 | 14,344 | 12,047 | 48,839 | 2,191 | 6 | 18,418 | 28,224 |
| May | 16,640 | 4,256 | 3,495 | 12,713 | 713 | 0 | 4,473 | 7,527 |
| June | 7,123 | 1,699 | 1,363 | 5,690 | 315 | 0 | 1,769 | 3,606 |
| July | 1,009 | 351 | 299 | 663 | 37 | 1 | 244 | 381 |
| August | 500 | 207 | 177 | 295 | 24 | 0 | 91 | 180 |
| September | 48 | 11 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 22 |
| October | 20 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| November | 21 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| December | 28 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 18 |
| 1946 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 854 | 11 | 4 | 513 | 2 | 1 | 171 | 339 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 102,486 | 2,202 | 264 | 8,461 | 91,559 | 24,570 | 4,084 | 151 | 20,335 | All theaters and branches - enlisted |
| 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 1941 December |
| <u>25,231</u> | <u>1,867</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>7,893</u> | <u>15,403</u> | <u>2,691</u> | <u>1,223</u> | <u>133</u> | <u>1,335</u> | <u>1942</u> |
| 54 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | January |
| 511 | 15 | 1 | 70 | 425 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | February |
| 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | March |
| 610 | 38 | 1 | 545 | 26 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 0 | April |
| 23,532 | 1,799 | 59 | 7,254 | 14,420 | 2,292 | 1,049 | 91 | 1,152 | May |
| 28 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 20 | June |
| 13 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 0 | July |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 25 | 5 | 11 | August |
| 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 31 | 12 | 3 | 16 | September |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 1 | October |
| 46 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 130 | 48 | 0 | 82 | November |
| 378 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 363 | 90 | 47 | 0 | 43 | December |
| <u>9,944</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>9,829</u> | <u>1,839</u> | <u>613</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1,224</u> | <u>1943</u> |
| 226 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 219 | 52 | 34 | 1 | 17 | January |
| 3,608 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 3,578 | 248 | 80 | 1 | 167 | February |
| 636 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 631 | 91 | 35 | 0 | 56 | March |
| 229 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 221 | 103 | 19 | 0 | 84 | April |
| 226 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 218 | 75 | 36 | 0 | 39 | May |
| 238 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 234 | 33 | 26 | 0 | 7 | June |
| 755 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 746 | 328 | 114 | 0 | 214 | July |
| 681 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 678 | 198 | 54 | 0 | 144 | August |
| 1,449 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1,435 | 255 | 42 | 0 | 213 | September |
| 911 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 903 | 148 | 46 | 0 | 102 | October |
| 424 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 411 | 137 | 55 | 0 | 82 | November |
| 561 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 555 | 171 | 72 | 0 | 99 | December |
| <u>51,343</u> | <u>199</u> | <u>134</u> | <u>419</u> | <u>50,591</u> | <u>15,192</u> | <u>1,741</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>13,443</u> | <u>1944</u> |
| 2,253 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 2,234 | 469 | 155 | 0 | 314 | January |
| 2,828 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2,811 | 383 | 102 | 1 | 280 | February |
| 1,525 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1,511 | 237 | 75 | 0 | 162 | March |
| 2,034 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 2,023 | 301 | 82 | 0 | 219 | April |
| 2,073 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2,058 | 564 | 123 | 0 | 441 | May |
| 3,270 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 3,239 | 1,325 | 205 | 0 | 1,120 | June |
| 3,054 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 3,029 | 1,310 | 97 | 0 | 1,213 | July |
| 2,788 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2,768 | 1,790 | 113 | 0 | 1,677 | August |
| 4,761 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 4,723 | 1,639 | 145 | 0 | 1,494 | September |
| 4,003 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 3,974 | 2,174 | 205 | 1 | 1,968 | October |
| 3,855 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 3,804 | 1,748 | 186 | 1 | 1,561 | November |
| 18,899 | 95 | 47 | 340 | 18,417 | 3,252 | 253 | 5 | 2,994 | December |
| <u>15,626</u> | <u>86</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>96</u> | <u>15,402</u> | <u>4,795</u> | <u>504</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>4,283</u> | <u>1945</u> |
| 7,931 | 21 | 24 | 82 | 7,804 | 1,258 | 224 | 7 | 1,027 | January |
| 1,882 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1,860 | 832 | 71 | 1 | 760 | February |
| 3,150 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3,137 | 1,290 | 78 | 0 | 1,212 | March |
| 2,429 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 2,403 | 1,061 | 74 | 0 | 987 | April |
| 161 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 147 | 271 | 34 | 0 | 237 | May |
| 35 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 31 | June |
| 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 19 | July |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 8 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 319 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 317 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 16 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters, Air Corps branch (incl. flt. officers) - officers and enlisted | 115,382 | 52,173 | 44,785 | 18,364 | 1,004 | 1 | 4,698 | 12,661 |
| 1941 December | 762 | 318 | 301 | 416 | 13 | 0 | 128 | 275 |
| 1942 | 7,044 | 4,072 | 1,245 | 562 | 44 | 0 | 111 | 407 |
| January | 98 | 39 | 35 | 52 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 43 |
| February | 192 | 119 | 112 | 52 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 38 |
| March | 63 | 46 | 36 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| April | 142 | 127 | 61 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| May | 4,704 | 2,526 | 93 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 19 |
| June | 139 | 104 | 97 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| July | 109 | 90 | 61 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| August | 169 | 123 | 69 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 17 |
| September | 214 | 122 | 93 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 32 |
| October | 225 | 132 | 93 | 64 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 48 |
| November | 426 | 279 | 196 | 109 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 83 |
| December | 563 | 365 | 299 | 124 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 99 |
| 1943 | 21,071 | 10,389 | 9,011 | 3,953 | 251 | 0 | 738 | 2,964 |
| January | 968 | 504 | 413 | 300 | 13 | 0 | 53 | 234 |
| February | 1,125 | 599 | 487 | 252 | 16 | 0 | 51 | 185 |
| March | 710 | 399 | 339 | 210 | 9 | 0 | 35 | 166 |
| April | 935 | 441 | 368 | 234 | 24 | 0 | 43 | 167 |
| May | 1,356 | 693 | 578 | 323 | 31 | 0 | 50 | 242 |
| June | 1,311 | 659 | 586 | 244 | 14 | 0 | 36 | 194 |
| July | 2,381 | 1,216 | 1,031 | 455 | 20 | 0 | 73 | 362 |
| August | 2,605 | 1,167 | 1,041 | 340 | 17 | 0 | 85 | 238 |
| September | 1,634 | 706 | 618 | 280 | 13 | 0 | 77 | 190 |
| October | 2,751 | 1,109 | 1,004 | 354 | 17 | 0 | 73 | 264 |
| November | 2,596 | 1,567 | 1,385 | 548 | 56 | 0 | 76 | 416 |
| December | 2,699 | 1,329 | 1,161 | 413 | 21 | 0 | 86 | 306 |
| 1944 | 66,290 | 27,119 | 24,829 | 9,971 | 521 | 0 | 2,600 | 6,850 |
| January | 3,486 | 1,664 | 1,447 | 499 | 25 | 0 | 115 | 359 |
| February | 4,896 | 1,974 | 1,858 | 607 | 30 | 0 | 149 | 428 |
| March | 5,024 | 2,035 | 1,861 | 581 | 34 | 0 | 117 | 430 |
| April | 7,651 | 3,102 | 2,872 | 901 | 44 | 0 | 186 | 671 |
| May | 6,543 | 2,473 | 2,233 | 965 | 56 | 0 | 226 | 683 |
| June | 6,785 | 2,755 | 2,482 | 1,169 | 56 | 0 | 282 | 831 |
| July | 6,769 | 2,397 | 2,232 | 1,057 | 54 | 0 | 256 | 747 |
| August | 6,101 | 2,411 | 2,221 | 946 | 69 | 0 | 250 | 627 |
| September | 5,014 | 2,041 | 1,910 | 845 | 39 | 0 | 253 | 553 |
| October | 3,957 | 1,747 | 1,557 | 658 | 33 | 0 | 198 | 427 |
| November | 4,874 | 2,206 | 2,052 | 896 | 38 | 0 | 287 | 571 |
| December | 5,190 | 2,314 | 2,104 | 847 | 43 | 0 | 281 | 523 |
| 1945 | 19,836 | 10,262 | 9,392 | 3,405 | 174 | 0 | 1,108 | 2,123 |
| January | 3,797 | 1,909 | 1,615 | 778 | 41 | 0 | 249 | 488 |
| February | 4,068 | 1,789 | 1,699 | 598 | 32 | 0 | 200 | 366 |
| March | 5,505 | 2,486 | 2,326 | 1,047 | 48 | 0 | 343 | 656 |
| April | 3,536 | 1,986 | 1,843 | 537 | 24 | 0 | 205 | 308 |
| May | 1,273 | 878 | 790 | 213 | 11 | 0 | 51 | 151 |
| June | 796 | 614 | 576 | 107 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 67 |
| July | 546 | 386 | 346 | 73 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 55 |
| August | 294 | 200 | 185 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 27 |
| September | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| October | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1946 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 373 | 7 | 2 | 56 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 42 |

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 41,057 | 735 | 135 | 1,893 | 38,294 | 11,176 | 3,603 | 17 | 7,556 | All theaters, Air Corps branch (incl. flt. officers) - officers and enlisted |
| 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1941 December |
| 4,588 | 553 | 27 | 1,807 | 2,201 | 649 | 383 | 13 | 253 | 1942 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | January |
| 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | February |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 57 | 3 | 0 | 46 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | April |
| 4,288 | 544 | 26 | 1,753 | 1,965 | 288 | 93 | 12 | 183 | May |
| 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | June |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 68 | 51 | 0 | 17 | August |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 47 | 24 | 0 | 23 | September |
| 32 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 0 | 5 | October |
| 41 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 80 | 74 | 0 | 6 | November |
| 74 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 71 | 66 | 55 | 0 | 11 | December |
| 6,292 | 20 | 20 | 29 | 6,223 | 1,815 | 1,058 | 0 | 757 | 1943 |
| 158 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 154 | 97 | 74 | 0 | 23 | January |
| 259 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 257 | 127 | 94 | 0 | 33 | February |
| 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 56 | 51 | 0 | 5 | March |
| 275 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 273 | 58 | 47 | 0 | 11 | April |
| 330 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 323 | 125 | 77 | 0 | 48 | May |
| 410 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 407 | 71 | 56 | 0 | 15 | June |
| 648 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 644 | 247 | 161 | 0 | 86 | July |
| 998 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 993 | 226 | 104 | 0 | 122 | August |
| 529 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 524 | 207 | 70 | 0 | 137 | September |
| 1,208 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1,200 | 185 | 80 | 0 | 105 | October |
| 489 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 473 | 174 | 110 | 0 | 64 | November |
| 883 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 870 | 242 | 134 | 0 | 108 | December |
| 24,902 | 67 | 73 | 47 | 24,715 | 6,588 | 1,582 | 0 | 5,006 | 1944 |
| 1,176 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1,169 | 364 | 185 | 0 | 179 | January |
| 2,173 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2,158 | 258 | 71 | 0 | 187 | February |
| 2,250 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2,237 | 332 | 127 | 0 | 205 | March |
| 3,341 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 3,316 | 537 | 161 | 0 | 376 | April |
| 2,824 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 2,798 | 521 | 158 | 0 | 363 | May |
| 2,336 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 2,312 | 798 | 193 | 0 | 605 | June |
| 2,715 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 2,689 | 765 | 85 | 0 | 680 | July |
| 2,111 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2,099 | 823 | 109 | 0 | 714 | August |
| 1,835 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1,822 | 424 | 79 | 0 | 345 | September |
| 1,286 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1,280 | 456 | 151 | 0 | 305 | October |
| 1,435 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1,429 | 491 | 110 | 0 | 381 | November |
| 1,420 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1,406 | 819 | 153 | 0 | 666 | December |
| 4,959 | 93 | 15 | 8 | 4,843 | 2,080 | 576 | 4 | 1,500 | 1945 |
| 819 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 815 | 585 | 247 | 2 | 336 | January |
| 1,359 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1,351 | 412 | 50 | 0 | 362 | February |
| 1,584 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1,572 | 548 | 100 | 0 | 448 | March |
| 873 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 842 | 283 | 88 | 0 | 195 | April |
| 190 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 170 | 80 | 56 | 1 | 23 | May |
| 46 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 67 | 7 | 0 | 60 | June |
| 54 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 73 | 20 | 0 | 53 | July |
| 32 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 23 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 301 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 10 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters, Air Corps branch - officers (including flight officers) | 49,385 | 23,174 | 20,513 | 7,017 | 427 | 0 | 1,928 | 4,662 |
| 1941 December | 59 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 17 |
| 1942 | 1,402 | 928 | 540 | 179 | 15 | 0 | 37 | 127 |
| January | 27 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| February | 90 | 72 | 70 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| March | 19 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| April | 39 | 34 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 397 | 231 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| June | 63 | 48 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| July | 49 | 41 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| August | 78 | 56 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| September | 92 | 56 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| October | 94 | 61 | 46 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| November | 190 | 126 | 82 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 28 |
| December | 264 | 172 | 135 | 57 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 47 |
| 1943 | 8,770 | 4,410 | 3,734 | 1,305 | 87 | 0 | 275 | 943 |
| January | 422 | 236 | 186 | 102 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 76 |
| February | 389 | 205 | 151 | 73 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 56 |
| March | 325 | 184 | 155 | 85 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 68 |
| April | 424 | 204 | 161 | 77 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 51 |
| May | 587 | 304 | 245 | 120 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 87 |
| June | 539 | 269 | 235 | 75 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 58 |
| July | 1,051 | 567 | 483 | 162 | 8 | 0 | 34 | 120 |
| August | 1,105 | 506 | 440 | 114 | 7 | 0 | 32 | 75 |
| September | 708 | 330 | 283 | 103 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 72 |
| October | 1,138 | 468 | 417 | 128 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 92 |
| November | 936 | 560 | 483 | 131 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 97 |
| December | 1,146 | 577 | 495 | 135 | 10 | 0 | 34 | 91 |
| 1944 | 29,557 | 12,642 | 11,485 | 4,000 | 236 | 0 | 1,105 | 2,659 |
| January | 1,522 | 757 | 655 | 180 | 8 | 0 | 48 | 124 |
| February | 2,019 | 893 | 832 | 183 | 12 | 0 | 42 | 129 |
| March | 2,147 | 926 | 842 | 234 | 14 | 0 | 51 | 169 |
| April | 3,073 | 1,196 | 1,076 | 335 | 18 | 0 | 75 | 242 |
| May | 2,868 | 1,107 | 984 | 372 | 28 | 0 | 88 | 256 |
| June | 3,260 | 1,384 | 1,240 | 561 | 29 | 0 | 165 | 367 |
| July | 2,985 | 1,090 | 1,019 | 442 | 24 | 0 | 117 | 301 |
| August | 2,888 | 1,209 | 1,114 | 445 | 38 | 0 | 117 | 290 |
| September | 2,446 | 1,030 | 967 | 378 | 15 | 0 | 111 | 252 |
| October | 1,790 | 829 | 738 | 269 | 13 | 0 | 89 | 167 |
| November | 2,131 | 1,068 | 985 | 254 | 15 | 0 | 84 | 155 |
| December | 2,428 | 1,153 | 1,033 | 347 | 22 | 0 | 118 | 207 |
| 1945 | 9,434 | 5,161 | 4,723 | 1,484 | 89 | 0 | 497 | 898 |
| January | 1,757 | 934 | 788 | 328 | 25 | 0 | 101 | 202 |
| February | 1,884 | 880 | 835 | 259 | 17 | 0 | 90 | 152 |
| March | 2,624 | 1,257 | 1,166 | 488 | 23 | 0 | 160 | 305 |
| April | 1,691 | 1,011 | 943 | 225 | 11 | 0 | 94 | 120 |
| May | 583 | 422 | 381 | 75 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 49 |
| June | 401 | 313 | 300 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 26 |
| July | 314 | 218 | 193 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 30 |
| August | 169 | 119 | 110 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 11 |
| September | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| October | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 161 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 16,580 | 200 | 69 | 105 | 16,206 | 5,275 | 1,857 | 3 | 3,415 | All theaters, Air Corps branch - officers (including flight officers) |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| <u>453</u> | <u>121</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>254</u> | <u>230</u> | <u>174</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>1942</u> |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | February |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 10 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 325 | 117 | 15 | 58 | 135 | 42 | 21 | 0 | 21 | May |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | June |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 34 | 26 | 0 | 8 | August |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 8 | September |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 4 | October |
| 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 44 | 39 | 0 | 5 | November |
| 36 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 36 | 31 | 0 | 5 | December |
| <u>2,794</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>2,760</u> | <u>937</u> | <u>555</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>382</u> | <u>1943</u> |
| 77 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 75 | 57 | 42 | 0 | 15 | January |
| 106 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 105 | 59 | 46 | 0 | 13 | February |
| 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 3 | March |
| 143 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 142 | 43 | 37 | 0 | 6 | April |
| 159 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 157 | 63 | 43 | 0 | 20 | May |
| 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 39 | 30 | 0 | 9 | June |
| 287 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 286 | 119 | 75 | 0 | 44 | July |
| 437 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 434 | 114 | 56 | 0 | 58 | August |
| 216 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 212 | 106 | 39 | 0 | 67 | September |
| 501 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 497 | 92 | 38 | 0 | 54 | October |
| 229 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 220 | 93 | 57 | 0 | 36 | November |
| 394 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 387 | 122 | 65 | 0 | 57 | December |
| <u>10,969</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>10,876</u> | <u>3,103</u> | <u>828</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>2,275</u> | <u>1944</u> |
| 516 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 515 | 171 | 93 | 0 | 78 | January |
| 878 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 871 | 126 | 42 | 0 | 84 | February |
| 918 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 915 | 153 | 67 | 0 | 86 | March |
| 1,407 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1,392 | 255 | 87 | 0 | 168 | April |
| 1,262 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1,248 | 250 | 81 | 0 | 169 | May |
| 1,066 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1,052 | 393 | 101 | 0 | 292 | June |
| 1,179 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1,167 | 345 | 35 | 0 | 310 | July |
| 935 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 931 | 394 | 53 | 0 | 341 | August |
| 893 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 886 | 208 | 41 | 0 | 167 | September |
| 584 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 581 | 199 | 75 | 0 | 124 | October |
| 659 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 657 | 233 | 66 | 0 | 167 | November |
| 672 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 661 | 376 | 87 | 0 | 289 | December |
| <u>2,228</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>2,180</u> | <u>999</u> | <u>298</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>698</u> | <u>1945</u> |
| 377 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 374 | 264 | 117 | 1 | 146 | January |
| 609 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 607 | 181 | 26 | 0 | 155 | February |
| 706 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 700 | 264 | 62 | 0 | 202 | March |
| 380 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 371 | 143 | 48 | 0 | 95 | April |
| 87 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 78 | 40 | 27 | 1 | 12 | May |
| 14 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 38 | June |
| 36 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 46 | 11 | 0 | 35 | July |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 15 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters, Air Corps branch - enlisted | 65,997 | 28,999 | 24,272 | 11,347 | 577 | 1 | 2,770 | 7,999 |
| 1941 December | 703 | 289 | 272 | 388 | 13 | 0 | 117 | 258 |
| 1942 | 5,642 | 3,144 | 705 | 383 | 29 | 0 | 74 | 280 |
| January | 71 | 22 | 20 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 39 |
| February | 102 | 47 | 42 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 35 |
| March | 44 | 32 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| April | 103 | 93 | 41 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| May | 4,307 | 2,295 | 74 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| June | 76 | 56 | 52 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| July | 60 | 49 | 34 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| August | 91 | 67 | 39 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 |
| September | 122 | 66 | 50 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 21 |
| October | 131 | 71 | 47 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 36 |
| November | 236 | 153 | 114 | 69 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 55 |
| December | 299 | 193 | 164 | 67 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 52 |
| 1943 | 12,301 | 5,979 | 5,277 | 2,648 | 164 | 0 | 463 | 2,021 |
| January | 546 | 268 | 227 | 198 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 158 |
| February | 736 | 394 | 336 | 179 | 9 | 0 | 41 | 129 |
| March | 385 | 215 | 184 | 125 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 98 |
| April | 511 | 237 | 207 | 157 | 19 | 0 | 22 | 116 |
| May | 769 | 389 | 333 | 203 | 17 | 0 | 31 | 155 |
| June | 772 | 390 | 351 | 169 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 136 |
| July | 1,330 | 649 | 548 | 293 | 12 | 0 | 39 | 242 |
| August | 1,500 | 661 | 601 | 226 | 10 | 0 | 53 | 163 |
| September | 926 | 376 | 335 | 177 | 9 | 0 | 50 | 118 |
| October | 1,613 | 641 | 587 | 226 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 172 |
| November | 1,660 | 1,007 | 902 | 417 | 45 | 0 | 53 | 319 |
| December | 1,553 | 752 | 666 | 278 | 11 | 0 | 52 | 215 |
| 1944 | 36,733 | 14,477 | 13,344 | 5,971 | 285 | 0 | 1,495 | 4,191 |
| January | 1,964 | 907 | 792 | 319 | 17 | 0 | 67 | 235 |
| February | 2,877 | 1,081 | 1,026 | 424 | 18 | 0 | 107 | 299 |
| March | 2,877 | 1,109 | 1,019 | 347 | 20 | 0 | 66 | 261 |
| April | 4,578 | 1,906 | 1,796 | 566 | 26 | 0 | 111 | 429 |
| May | 3,675 | 1,366 | 1,249 | 593 | 28 | 0 | 138 | 427 |
| June | 3,525 | 1,371 | 1,242 | 608 | 27 | 0 | 117 | 464 |
| July | 3,784 | 1,307 | 1,213 | 615 | 30 | 0 | 139 | 446 |
| August | 3,213 | 1,202 | 1,107 | 501 | 31 | 0 | 133 | 337 |
| September | 2,568 | 1,011 | 943 | 467 | 24 | 0 | 142 | 301 |
| October | 2,167 | 918 | 819 | 389 | 20 | 0 | 109 | 260 |
| November | 2,743 | 1,138 | 1,067 | 642 | 23 | 0 | 203 | 416 |
| December | 2,762 | 1,161 | 1,071 | 500 | 21 | 0 | 163 | 316 |
| 1945 | 10,402 | 5,101 | 4,669 | 1,921 | 85 | 0 | 611 | 1,225 |
| January | 2,040 | 975 | 827 | 450 | 16 | 0 | 148 | 286 |
| February | 2,184 | 909 | 864 | 339 | 15 | 0 | 110 | 214 |
| March | 2,881 | 1,229 | 1,160 | 559 | 25 | 0 | 183 | 351 |
| April | 1,845 | 975 | 900 | 312 | 13 | 0 | 111 | 188 |
| May | 690 | 456 | 409 | 138 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 102 |
| June | 395 | 301 | 276 | 62 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 41 |
| July | 232 | 168 | 153 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 25 |
| August | 125 | 81 | 75 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 16 |
| September | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| October | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1946 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 212 | 5 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 24 |

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 24,477 | 535 | 66 | 1,788 | 22,088 | 5,901 | 1,746 | 14 | 4,141 | All theaters, Air Corps branch - enlisted |
| 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1941 December |
| 4,135 | 432 | 12 | 1,744 | 1,947 | 419 | 209 | 13 | 197 | 1942 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | January |
| 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 47 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | April |
| 3,963 | 427 | 11 | 1,695 | 1,830 | 246 | 2 | 12 | 162 | May |
| 17 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | June |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 9 | August |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 27 | 12 | 0 | 15 | September |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 1 | October |
| 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 36 | 35 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 30 | 24 | 0 | 6 | December |
| 3,498 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 3,463 | 878 | 503 | 0 | 375 | 1943 |
| 81 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 79 | 40 | 32 | 0 | 8 | January |
| 153 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 152 | 68 | 48 | 0 | 20 | February |
| 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 2 | March |
| 132 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 5 | April |
| 171 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 166 | 62 | 34 | 0 | 28 | May |
| 220 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 217 | 32 | 26 | 0 | 6 | June |
| 361 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 358 | 128 | 86 | 0 | 42 | July |
| 561 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 559 | 112 | 48 | 0 | 64 | August |
| 313 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 312 | 101 | 31 | 0 | 70 | September |
| 707 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 703 | 93 | 42 | 0 | 51 | October |
| 260 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 253 | 81 | 53 | 0 | 28 | November |
| 489 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 483 | 120 | 69 | 0 | 51 | December |
| 13,933 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 13,839 | 3,485 | 754 | 0 | 2,731 | 1944 |
| 660 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 654 | 193 | 92 | 0 | 101 | January |
| 1,295 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1,287 | 132 | 29 | 0 | 103 | February |
| 1,332 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1,322 | 179 | 60 | 0 | 119 | March |
| 1,934 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1,924 | 282 | 74 | 0 | 208 | April |
| 1,562 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1,550 | 271 | 77 | 0 | 194 | May |
| 1,270 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1,260 | 405 | 92 | 0 | 313 | June |
| 1,536 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 1,522 | 420 | 50 | 0 | 370 | July |
| 1,176 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1,168 | 429 | 56 | 0 | 373 | August |
| 942 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 936 | 216 | 38 | 0 | 178 | September |
| 702 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 699 | 257 | 76 | 0 | 181 | October |
| 776 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 772 | 258 | 44 | 0 | 214 | November |
| 748 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 745 | 443 | 66 | 0 | 377 | December |
| 2,731 | 54 | 9 | 5 | 2,663 | 1,081 | 278 | 1 | 802 | 1945 |
| 442 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 441 | 321 | 130 | 1 | 190 | January |
| 750 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 744 | 231 | 24 | 0 | 207 | February |
| 878 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 872 | 284 | 38 | 0 | 246 | March |
| 493 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 471 | 140 | 40 | 0 | 100 | April |
| 103 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 92 | 40 | 29 | 0 | 11 | May |
| 32 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 22 | June |
| 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 18 | July |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 8 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 167 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters, all other branches - officers and enlisted | 820,877 | 182,701 | 144,911 | 573,806 | 25,221 | 83 | 177,967 | 370,535 |
| 1941 December | 331 | 175 | 166 | 150 | 7 | 0 | 44 | 99 |
| 1942 | 32,998 | 13,540 | 3,252 | 4,035 | 209 | 6 | 960 | 2,860 |
| January | 762 | 478 | 453 | 258 | 21 | 0 | 19 | 218 |
| February | 863 | 279 | 184 | 150 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 136 |
| March | 157 | 89 | 81 | 54 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 48 |
| April | 1,023 | 924 | 323 | 91 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 60 |
| May | 24,455 | 9,785 | 460 | 131 | 34 | 0 | 42 | 55 |
| June | 179 | 80 | 73 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 39 |
| July | 80 | 69 | 42 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| August | 39 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| September | 35 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| October | 90 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 28 |
| November | 2,684 | 977 | 897 | 1,661 | 64 | 2 | 450 | 1,145 |
| December | 2,631 | 775 | 676 | 1,532 | 53 | 3 | 366 | 1,110 |
| 1943 | 52,881 | 12,203 | 10,537 | 34,573 | 1,439 | 11 | 8,574 | 24,549 |
| January | 2,385 | 723 | 642 | 1,576 | 70 | 0 | 481 | 1,025 |
| February | 5,549 | 826 | 702 | 1,042 | 56 | 1 | 265 | 720 |
| March | 3,873 | 680 | 571 | 2,620 | 87 | 3 | 748 | 1,782 |
| April | 4,375 | 901 | 792 | 3,384 | 91 | 1 | 846 | 2,446 |
| May | 2,732 | 867 | 810 | 1,845 | 49 | 1 | 418 | 1,377 |
| June | 286 | 72 | 59 | 207 | 12 | 0 | 48 | 147 |
| July | 8,085 | 1,925 | 1,660 | 5,802 | 226 | 1 | 1,791 | 3,784 |
| August | 4,548 | 983 | 830 | 3,503 | 144 | 1 | 891 | 2,467 |
| September | 5,176 | 972 | 808 | 3,012 | 138 | 0 | 691 | 2,183 |
| October | 3,889 | 924 | 781 | 2,840 | 133 | 0 | 653 | 2,054 |
| November | 6,875 | 2,171 | 1,880 | 4,768 | 282 | 1 | 937 | 3,548 |
| December | 5,108 | 1,159 | 1,002 | 3,974 | 151 | 2 | 805 | 3,016 |
| 1944 | 455,100 | 99,051 | 82,608 | 321,260 | 14,613 | 48 | 91,608 | 214,991 |
| January | 10,329 | 2,415 | 2,051 | 6,334 | 284 | 0 | 1,365 | 4,685 |
| February | 12,839 | 3,018 | 2,456 | 8,523 | 469 | 3 | 1,694 | 6,357 |
| March | 7,321 | 1,746 | 1,402 | 5,657 | 322 | 1 | 1,213 | 4,121 |
| April | 3,803 | 1,261 | 1,106 | 2,573 | 146 | 0 | 587 | 1,840 |
| May | 16,518 | 3,521 | 3,040 | 12,633 | 424 | 3 | 2,731 | 9,475 |
| June | 48,535 | 12,084 | 10,151 | 35,309 | 1,787 | 4 | 8,191 | 25,327 |
| July | 59,137 | 14,409 | 12,091 | 44,528 | 2,239 | 10 | 11,606 | 30,673 |
| August | 45,476 | 10,031 | 8,286 | 34,095 | 1,666 | 7 | 9,032 | 23,390 |
| September | 52,136 | 10,775 | 8,934 | 37,732 | 1,690 | 3 | 10,726 | 25,313 |
| October | 49,831 | 10,097 | 8,437 | 36,031 | 1,496 | 3 | 10,811 | 23,721 |
| November | 66,830 | 13,619 | 11,509 | 50,542 | 1,899 | 5 | 17,840 | 30,798 |
| December | 82,345 | 16,075 | 13,145 | 47,303 | 2,191 | 9 | 15,812 | 29,291 |
| 1945 | 278,878 | 57,725 | 48,346 | 213,278 | 8,951 | 18 | 76,601 | 127,708 |
| January | 75,031 | 13,515 | 11,370 | 54,940 | 1,906 | 3 | 17,815 | 35,216 |
| February | 52,280 | 10,935 | 9,234 | 41,255 | 1,632 | 1 | 14,415 | 25,207 |
| March | 59,862 | 12,981 | 11,020 | 45,451 | 1,903 | 7 | 17,830 | 25,711 |
| April | 66,444 | 14,394 | 11,999 | 51,437 | 2,350 | 6 | 19,587 | 29,494 |
| May | 16,808 | 4,020 | 3,261 | 13,237 | 751 | 0 | 4,738 | 7,748 |
| June | 7,117 | 1,510 | 1,170 | 5,932 | 338 | 0 | 1,855 | 3,739 |
| July | 823 | 202 | 160 | 658 | 39 | 1 | 242 | 376 |
| August | 403 | 138 | 114 | 285 | 22 | 0 | 92 | 171 |
| September | 48 | 11 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 21 |
| October | 17 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| November | 19 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| December | 26 | 4 | - | 23 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| 1946 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 685 | 6 | 2 | 507 | 2 | 0 | 177 | 328 |

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 83,022 | 2,367 | 318 | 7,205 | 73,132 | 19,138 | 2,455 | 141 | 16,542 | All theaters, all other branches - officers and enlisted |
| 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1941 December |
| 23,349 | 2,071 | 159 | 6,665 | 14,454 | 2,362 | 1,056 | 122 | 1,184 | 1942 |
| 50 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | January |
| 524 | 14 | 1 | 73 | 436 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | February |
| 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | March |
| 588 | 45 | 1 | 517 | 25 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | April |
| 21,734 | 1,991 | 151 | 6,054 | 13,538 | 2,130 | 1,014 | 81 | 1,035 | May |
| 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 18 | June |
| 15 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 0 | July |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 | August |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | September |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 95 | 13 | 0 | 82 | November |
| 361 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 343 | 62 | 25 | 0 | 37 | December |
| 6,773 | 39 | 11 | 42 | 6,681 | 998 | 121 | 3 | 874 | 1943 |
| 154 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 147 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 9 | January |
| 3,621 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 3,588 | 184 | 33 | 1 | 150 | February |
| 615 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 609 | 67 | 13 | 0 | 54 | March |
| 105 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 98 | 94 | 10 | 0 | 84 | April |
| 56 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 53 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 17 | May |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | June |
| 417 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 410 | 206 | 31 | 0 | 175 | July |
| 128 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 126 | 87 | 6 | 0 | 81 | August |
| 1,197 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1,182 | 159 | 11 | 0 | 148 | September |
| 211 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 207 | 57 | 6 | 0 | 51 | October |
| 170 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 164 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 55 | November |
| 81 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 80 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 48 | December |
| 39,302 | 219 | 112 | 402 | 38,569 | 11,930 | 1,040 | 9 | 10,881 | 1944 |
| 1,658 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1,645 | 286 | 66 | 1 | 219 | January |
| 1,602 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1,591 | 258 | 78 | 1 | 179 | February |
| 202 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 198 | 60 | 17 | 0 | 43 | March |
| 105 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 104 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 11 | April |
| 546 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 542 | 299 | 50 | 0 | 249 | May |
| 2,123 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2,100 | 952 | 119 | 0 | 833 | June |
| 1,604 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1,588 | 914 | 53 | 0 | 861 | July |
| 1,706 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1,693 | 1,389 | 59 | 0 | 1,330 | August |
| 4,026 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3,993 | 1,444 | 115 | 0 | 1,329 | September |
| 3,425 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 3,396 | 1,938 | 131 | 1 | 1,806 | October |
| 3,271 | 24 | 11 | 19 | 3,217 | 1,508 | 151 | 1 | 1,356 | November |
| 19,034 | 138 | 52 | 342 | 18,502 | 2,863 | 193 | 5 | 2,665 | December |
| 13,421 | 36 | 35 | 95 | 13,255 | 3,833 | 237 | 7 | 3,589 | 1945 |
| 7,770 | 23 | 25 | 85 | 7,637 | 951 | 97 | 6 | 848 | January |
| 1,181 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1,164 | 610 | 50 | 1 | 559 | February |
| 2,357 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2,349 | 1,034 | 43 | 0 | 991 | March |
| 2,036 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2,032 | 972 | 35 | 0 | 937 | April |
| 65 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 62 | 245 | 5 | 0 | 240 | May |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | June |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | July |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | September |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 166 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 164 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued.

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters, all other branches - officers | 46,613 | 12,810 | 9,644 | 31,487 | 1,682 | 11 | 10,709 | 19,085 |
| 1941 December | 49 | 35 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| 1942 | 2,908 | 1,621 | 300 | 265 | 20 | 2 | 63 | 180 |
| January | 59 | 41 | 38 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| February | 48 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| March | 11 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| April | 75 | 69 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| May | 2,318 | 1,319 | 58 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| June | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| July | 20 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| October | 15 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| November | 183 | 76 | 67 | 113 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 73 |
| December | 160 | 54 | 47 | 90 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 64 |
| 1943 | 3,233 | 867 | 753 | 2,116 | 89 | 1 | 621 | 1,405 |
| January | 151 | 63 | 54 | 87 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 56 |
| February | 306 | 67 | 57 | 79 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 48 |
| March | 212 | 44 | 38 | 143 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 92 |
| April | 306 | 76 | 67 | 225 | 7 | 1 | 77 | 140 |
| May | 194 | 63 | 59 | 126 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 69 |
| June | 24 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 |
| July | 518 | 153 | 136 | 353 | 13 | 0 | 119 | 221 |
| August | 282 | 62 | 51 | 222 | 10 | 0 | 65 | 147 |
| September | 315 | 66 | 55 | 194 | 9 | 0 | 54 | 131 |
| October | 228 | 70 | 58 | 161 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 121 |
| November | 342 | 101 | 85 | 250 | 16 | 0 | 63 | 171 |
| December | 355 | 97 | 88 | 258 | 8 | 0 | 53 | 197 |
| 1944 | 25,450 | 6,512 | 5,404 | 17,931 | 971 | 8 | 5,487 | 11,465 |
| January | 582 | 143 | 120 | 387 | 19 | 0 | 94 | 274 |
| February | 792 | 202 | 168 | 548 | 27 | 0 | 128 | 393 |
| March | 427 | 115 | 86 | 330 | 27 | 0 | 77 | 226 |
| April | 191 | 59 | 54 | 132 | 5 | 0 | 33 | 94 |
| May | 928 | 225 | 190 | 697 | 29 | 1 | 159 | 508 |
| June | 3,226 | 963 | 829 | 2,242 | 126 | 0 | 604 | 1,512 |
| July | 3,498 | 925 | 784 | 2,604 | 127 | 3 | 750 | 1,724 |
| August | 2,772 | 776 | 623 | 2,027 | 149 | 1 | 578 | 1,299 |
| September | 2,960 | 750 | 622 | 2,110 | 119 | 0 | 682 | 1,309 |
| October | 2,333 | 552 | 458 | 1,730 | 88 | 1 | 555 | 1,086 |
| November | 3,456 | 840 | 703 | 2,543 | 120 | 1 | 861 | 1,561 |
| December | 4,285 | 962 | 767 | 2,581 | 135 | 1 | 966 | 1,479 |
| 1945 | 14,930 | 3,775 | 3,154 | 11,131 | 600 | 0 | 4,516 | 6,015 |
| January | 3,465 | 825 | 699 | 2,471 | 116 | 0 | 906 | 1,449 |
| February | 2,717 | 664 | 556 | 2,103 | 104 | 0 | 844 | 1,155 |
| March | 3,511 | 896 | 762 | 2,636 | 130 | 0 | 1,077 | 1,429 |
| April | 3,913 | 1,025 | 852 | 2,910 | 172 | 0 | 1,280 | 1,458 |
| May | 858 | 220 | 175 | 662 | 45 | 0 | 294 | 323 |
| June | 389 | 112 | 83 | 304 | 28 | 0 | 102 | 174 |
| July | 46 | 19 | 14 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 20 |
| August | 28 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| September | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 43 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,013 | 700 | 120 | 532 | 3,661 | 469 | 117 | 4 | 348 | All theaters, all other branches - officers |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| 2,253 | 636 | 103 | 516 | 998 | 90 | 42 | 2 | 46 | 1942 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 25 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 2,165 | 619 | 103 | 495 | 948 | 84 | 37 | 2 | 45 | May |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 327 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 315 | 37 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 1943 |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 166 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 162 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | February |
| 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | April |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | June |
| 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | July |
| 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | August |
| 61 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | September |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 1,892 | 55 | 12 | 8 | 1,817 | 223 | 53 | 1 | 169 | 1944 |
| 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | January |
| 69 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | February |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 35 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | May |
| 123 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 121 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 26 | June |
| 86 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 81 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 18 | July |
| 94 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 93 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 26 | August |
| 207 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 206 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 13 | September |
| 124 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 121 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 19 | October |
| 192 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 9 | November |
| 883 | 43 | 6 | 4 | 830 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 48 | December |
| 526 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 516 | 119 | 11 | 0 | 108 | 1945 |
| 281 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 274 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 11 | January |
| 49 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | February |
| 85 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 25 | March |
| 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 50 | April |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | May |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued.

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters, all other branches - enlisted | 774,264 | 169,891 | 135,267 | 542,319 | 23,539 | 72 | 167,258 | 351,450 |
| 1941 December | 282 | 140 | 133 | 135 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 92 |
| 1942 | 30,090 | 11,919 | 2,952 | 3,770 | 189 | 4 | 897 | 2,680 |
| January | 703 | 437 | 415 | 239 | 19 | 0 | 18 | 202 |
| February | 815 | 264 | 173 | 138 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 125 |
| March | 146 | 84 | 78 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 45 |
| April | 948 | 855 | 277 | 87 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 57 |
| May | 22,137 | 8,466 | 402 | 120 | 29 | 0 | 40 | 51 |
| June | 170 | 75 | 69 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 31 | 38 |
| July | 60 | 50 | 30 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| August | 34 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| September | 30 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| October | 75 | 38 | 34 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 25 |
| November | 2,501 | 901 | 830 | 1,548 | 56 | 2 | 418 | 1,072 |
| December | 2,471 | 721 | 629 | 1,442 | 53 | 2 | 341 | 1,046 |
| 1943 | 49,648 | 11,336 | 9,784 | 32,457 | 1,350 | 10 | 7,953 | 23,144 |
| January | 2,234 | 660 | 588 | 1,489 | 64 | 0 | 456 | 969 |
| February | 5,243 | 759 | 645 | 963 | 51 | 1 | 239 | 672 |
| March | 3,661 | 636 | 533 | 2,477 | 84 | 3 | 700 | 1,690 |
| April | 4,069 | 825 | 725 | 3,159 | 84 | 0 | 769 | 2,306 |
| May | 2,538 | 804 | 751 | 1,719 | 47 | 1 | 363 | 1,308 |
| June | 262 | 67 | 54 | 189 | 12 | 0 | 42 | 135 |
| July | 7,567 | 1,772 | 1,524 | 5,449 | 213 | 1 | 1,672 | 3,563 |
| August | 4,266 | 921 | 779 | 3,281 | 134 | 1 | 826 | 2,320 |
| September | 4,861 | 906 | 753 | 2,818 | 129 | 0 | 637 | 2,052 |
| October | 3,661 | 854 | 723 | 2,679 | 123 | 0 | 623 | 1,933 |
| November | 6,533 | 2,070 | 1,795 | 4,518 | 266 | 1 | 874 | 3,377 |
| December | 4,753 | 1,062 | 914 | 3,716 | 143 | 2 | 752 | 2,819 |
| 1944 | 429,650 | 92,539 | 77,204 | 303,329 | 13,642 | 40 | 86,121 | 203,526 |
| January | 9,747 | 2,272 | 1,931 | 5,947 | 265 | 0 | 1,271 | 4,411 |
| February | 12,047 | 2,816 | 2,288 | 7,975 | 442 | 3 | 1,566 | 5,964 |
| March | 6,894 | 1,631 | 1,316 | 5,327 | 295 | 1 | 1,136 | 3,895 |
| April | 3,612 | 1,202 | 1,052 | 2,441 | 141 | 0 | 554 | 1,746 |
| May | 15,590 | 3,296 | 2,850 | 11,936 | 395 | 2 | 2,572 | 8,967 |
| June | 45,309 | 11,121 | 9,322 | 33,067 | 1,661 | 4 | 7,587 | 23,815 |
| July | 55,639 | 13,484 | 11,307 | 41,924 | 2,112 | 7 | 10,856 | 28,949 |
| August | 42,704 | 9,255 | 7,663 | 32,068 | 1,517 | 6 | 8,454 | 22,091 |
| September | 49,176 | 10,025 | 8,312 | 35,622 | 1,571 | 3 | 10,044 | 24,004 |
| October | 47,498 | 9,545 | 7,979 | 34,301 | 1,408 | 2 | 10,256 | 22,635 |
| November | 63,374 | 12,779 | 10,806 | 47,999 | 1,779 | 4 | 16,979 | 29,237 |
| December | 78,060 | 15,113 | 12,378 | 44,722 | 2,056 | 8 | 14,846 | 27,812 |
| 1945 | 263,948 | 53,950 | 45,192 | 202,147 | 8,351 | 18 | 72,085 | 121,693 |
| January | 71,566 | 12,690 | 10,671 | 52,469 | 1,790 | 3 | 16,909 | 33,767 |
| February | 49,563 | 10,271 | 8,678 | 39,152 | 1,528 | 1 | 13,571 | 24,052 |
| March | 56,351 | 12,085 | 10,258 | 42,815 | 1,773 | 7 | 16,753 | 24,282 |
| April | 62,531 | 13,369 | 11,147 | 48,527 | 2,178 | 6 | 18,307 | 28,036 |
| May | 15,950 | 3,800 | 3,086 | 12,575 | 706 | 0 | 4,444 | 7,425 |
| June | 6,728 | 1,398 | 1,087 | 5,628 | 310 | 0 | 1,753 | 3,565 |
| July | 777 | 183 | 146 | 629 | 35 | 1 | 237 | 356 |
| August | 375 | 126 | 102 | 270 | 22 | 0 | 84 | 164 |
| September | 46 | 10 | 5 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 21 |
| October | 17 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| November | 18 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 |
| December | 26 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| 1946 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 642 | 6 | 2 | 478 | 2 | 0 | 161 | 315 |

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 78,009 | 1,667 | 198 | 6,673 | 69,471 | 18,669 | 2,338 | 137 | 16,194 | All theaters, all other branches - enlisted |
| 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1941 December |
| <u>21,096</u> | <u>1,435</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>6,149</u> | <u>13,456</u> | <u>2,272</u> | <u>1,014</u> | <u>120</u> | <u>1,138</u> | <u>1942</u> |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | January |
| 499 | 14 | 1 | 70 | 414 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | February |
| 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | March |
| 563 | 37 | 1 | 503 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | April |
| 19,569 | 1,372 | 48 | 5,559 | 12,590 | 2,046 | 977 | 79 | 990 | May |
| 11 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 18 | June |
| 11 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | July |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 2 | August |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | September |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 94 | 13 | 0 | 81 | November |
| 340 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 326 | 60 | 23 | 0 | 37 | December |
| <u>6,446</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>6,366</u> | <u>961</u> | <u>110</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>849</u> | <u>1943</u> |
| 145 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 140 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 9 | January |
| 3,455 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 3,426 | 180 | 32 | 1 | 147 | February |
| 586 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 581 | 65 | 11 | 0 | 54 | March |
| 97 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 88 | 9 | 0 | 79 | April |
| 55 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 52 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | May |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | June |
| 394 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 388 | 200 | 28 | 0 | 172 | July |
| 120 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 119 | 86 | 6 | 0 | 80 | August |
| 1,136 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1,123 | 154 | 11 | 0 | 143 | September |
| 204 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 200 | 55 | 4 | 0 | 51 | October |
| 164 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 158 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 54 | November |
| 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 48 | December |
| <u>37,410</u> | <u>164</u> | <u>100</u> | <u>394</u> | <u>36,752</u> | <u>11,707</u> | <u>987</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>10,712</u> | <u>1944</u> |
| 1,593 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1,580 | 276 | 63 | 0 | 213 | January |
| 1,533 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1,524 | 251 | 73 | 1 | 177 | February |
| 193 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 189 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 43 | March |
| 100 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 99 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 11 | April |
| 511 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 508 | 293 | 46 | 0 | 247 | May |
| 2,000 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1,979 | 920 | 113 | 0 | 807 | June |
| 1,518 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1,507 | 890 | 47 | 0 | 843 | July |
| 1,612 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1,600 | 1,361 | 57 | 0 | 1,304 | August |
| 3,819 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 3,787 | 1,423 | 107 | 0 | 1,316 | September |
| 3,301 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 3,275 | 1,917 | 129 | 1 | 1,787 | October |
| 3,079 | 19 | 10 | 18 | 3,032 | 1,490 | 142 | 1 | 1,347 | November |
| 18,151 | 95 | 46 | 338 | 17,672 | 2,809 | 187 | 5 | 2,617 | December |
| <u>12,895</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>91</u> | <u>12,739</u> | <u>3,714</u> | <u>226</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>3,481</u> | <u>1945</u> |
| 7,489 | 21 | 23 | 82 | 7,363 | 937 | 94 | 6 | 837 | January |
| 1,132 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1,116 | 601 | 47 | 1 | 553 | February |
| 2,272 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2,265 | 1,006 | 40 | 0 | 966 | March |
| 1,936 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,932 | 921 | 34 | 0 | 887 | April |
| 58 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 231 | 5 | 0 | 226 | May |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 152 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Africa - Middle East Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . . | 3,959 | 1,031 | 930 | 536 | 17 | 0 | 117 | 402 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 159 | 77 | 46 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 33 |
| January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 18 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| August | 14 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 31 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| October | 43 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| November | 23 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| December | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 1943 | 1,145 | 591 | 532 | 168 | 7 | 0 | 41 | 120 |
| January | 69 | 41 | 31 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| February | 33 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| March | 44 | 31 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| April | 97 | 57 | 52 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 19 |
| May | 58 | 37 | 37 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| June | 41 | 32 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| July | 122 | 69 | 51 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| August | 442 | 218 | 212 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 23 |
| September | 72 | 35 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| October | 58 | 23 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| November | 45 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December | 64 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 1944 | 2,613 | 361 | 350 | 312 | 5 | 0 | 64 | 243 |
| January | 125 | 44 | 44 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| February | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| March | 44 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| April | 536 | 80 | 79 | 53 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 43 |
| May | 486 | 61 | 58 | 90 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 70 |
| June | 453 | 29 | 26 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 32 |
| July | 620 | 53 | 52 | 73 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 52 |
| August | 222 | 39 | 39 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| September | 65 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| October | 38 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| November | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1945 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| January | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| February | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| March | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| April | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 31 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1,590 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1,587 | 903 | 81 | 0 | 822 | Africa - Middle East Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| <u>42</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1942</u> |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | December |
| <u>318</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>318</u> | <u>127</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>1943</u> |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | January |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | April |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 161 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 29 | August |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | September |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | October |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | November |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 17 | December |
| <u>1,203</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1,201</u> | <u>748</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>744</u> | <u>1944</u> |
| 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 29 | January |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | February |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | March |
| 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 79 | April |
| 267 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 265 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 71 | May |
| 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 159 | 2 | 0 | 157 | June |
| 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 266 | July |
| 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 93 | August |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | September |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 14 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| <u>4</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1945</u> |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | April |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic, all branches - officers and enlisted | 57 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 39 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 7 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 30 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1943 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| January | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| March | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| May | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1944 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| January | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| February | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| March | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1945 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1942 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1943 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1944 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1945 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc.. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| European Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted | 586,628 | 135,576 | 116,991 | 381,350 | 16,264 | 0 | 125,417 | 239,669 |
| 1941 December | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 1942 | 836 | 341 | 301 | 287 | 19 | 0 | 54 | 214 |
| January | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| February | 16 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| May | 19 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 9 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| July | 13 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| August | 23 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| September | 54 | 22 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| October | 86 | 39 | 34 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 18 |
| November | 288 | 103 | 85 | 152 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 120 |
| December | 307 | 142 | 133 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 44 |
| 1943 | 13,336 | 5,435 | 5,118 | 1,836 | 113 | 0 | 320 | 1,403 |
| January | 473 | 236 | 229 | 125 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 99 |
| February | 1,108 | 305 | 268 | 129 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 98 |
| March | 373 | 183 | 172 | 93 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 81 |
| April | 379 | 137 | 110 | 58 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 34 |
| May | 913 | 429 | 398 | 173 | 21 | 0 | 22 | 130 |
| June | 940 | 429 | 416 | 128 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 106 |
| July | 1,379 | 588 | 545 | 202 | 13 | 0 | 23 | 166 |
| August | 1,424 | 521 | 482 | 145 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 115 |
| September | 1,045 | 350 | 318 | 133 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 94 |
| October | 2,072 | 734 | 695 | 177 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 130 |
| November | 1,307 | 677 | 654 | 198 | 3 | 0 | 52 | 143 |
| December | 1,923 | 846 | 831 | 275 | 9 | 0 | 59 | 207 |
| 1944 | 367,156 | 87,535 | 75,109 | 230,484 | 10,744 | 0 | 69,166 | 150,574 |
| January | 2,806 | 981 | 947 | 347 | 17 | 0 | 92 | 238 |
| February | 3,585 | 1,264 | 1,198 | 460 | 21 | 0 | 100 | 339 |
| March | 3,810 | 1,262 | 1,224 | 386 | 24 | 0 | 86 | 276 |
| April | 5,315 | 2,000 | 1,958 | 620 | 18 | 0 | 118 | 484 |
| May | 4,351 | 1,492 | 1,397 | 590 | 31 | 0 | 132 | 427 |
| June | 39,367 | 10,871 | 9,379 | 25,528 | 1,318 | 0 | 5,881 | 18,329 |
| July | 51,424 | 12,849 | 10,891 | 36,647 | 1,876 | 0 | 9,720 | 25,051 |
| August | 42,535 | 10,756 | 9,111 | 29,291 | 1,558 | 0 | 7,914 | 19,819 |
| September | 42,183 | 10,495 | 8,830 | 27,429 | 1,495 | 0 | 8,369 | 17,565 |
| October | 31,617 | 7,218 | 6,119 | 21,419 | 983 | 0 | 6,568 | 13,868 |
| November | 62,437 | 13,014 | 11,260 | 45,526 | 1,569 | 0 | 16,193 | 27,764 |
| December | 77,726 | 15,333 | 12,795 | 42,241 | 1,834 | 0 | 13,993 | 26,414 |
| 1945 | 204,981 | 42,260 | 36,459 | 148,696 | 5,387 | 0 | 55,866 | 87,443 |
| January | 69,119 | 12,190 | 10,391 | 49,415 | 1,566 | 0 | 16,105 | 31,744 |
| February | 39,414 | 8,266 | 7,202 | 29,638 | 1,010 | 0 | 11,141 | 17,487 |
| March | 53,209 | 12,061 | 10,483 | 38,333 | 1,512 | 0 | 15,526 | 21,295 |
| April | 41,058 | 9,273 | 7,994 | 29,693 | 1,224 | 0 | 12,458 | 16,011 |
| May | 2,028 | 428 | 357 | 1,513 | 67 | 0 | 601 | 845 |
| June | 67 | 20 | 13 | 48 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 28 |
| July | 27 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 8 |
| August | 10 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| September | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| October | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| November | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| December | 23 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 17 |
| 1946 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 308 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 32 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 73,759 | 224 | 194 | 532 | 72,809 | 14,528 | 1,361 | 10 | 13,157 | European Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1941 December |
| <u>207</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>199</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>1942</u> |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | May |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | September |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | October |
| 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 9 | November |
| 106 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | December |
| <u>5,819</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>5,780</u> | <u>563</u> | <u>165</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>398</u> | <u>1943</u> |
| 109 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 107 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | January |
| 676 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 672 | 35 | 21 | 0 | 14 | February |
| 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 99 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | March |
| 198 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 196 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 3 | April |
| 307 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 303 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 29 | May |
| 380 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 377 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 13 | June |
| 549 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 547 | 83 | 28 | 0 | 55 | July |
| 717 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 715 | 80 | 31 | 0 | 49 | August |
| 489 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 484 | 105 | 18 | 0 | 87 | September |
| 1,123 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1,116 | 77 | 22 | 0 | 55 | October |
| 420 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 415 | 35 | 15 | 0 | 20 | November |
| 751 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 749 | 66 | 4 | 0 | 62 | December |
| <u>51,377</u> | <u>180</u> | <u>143</u> | <u>417</u> | <u>50,637</u> | <u>10,186</u> | <u>937</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>9,244</u> | <u>1944</u> |
| 1,394 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,390 | 118 | 13 | 0 | 105 | January |
| 1,777 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1,765 | 150 | 33 | 0 | 117 | February |
| 2,073 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2,063 | 127 | 4 | 0 | 123 | March |
| 2,554 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2,545 | 183 | 15 | 0 | 168 | April |
| 2,160 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2,147 | 204 | 51 | 0 | 153 | May |
| 3,423 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 3,384 | 1,037 | 135 | 0 | 902 | June |
| 3,068 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 3,041 | 818 | 55 | 0 | 763 | July |
| 2,803 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2,782 | 1,330 | 66 | 0 | 1,264 | August |
| 4,780 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 4,743 | 1,144 | 133 | 0 | 1,011 | September |
| 3,228 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 3,203 | 851 | 91 | 0 | 760 | October |
| 4,283 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 4,235 | 1,368 | 137 | 0 | 1,231 | November |
| 19,834 | 95 | 55 | 345 | 19,339 | 2,856 | 204 | 5 | 2,647 | December |
| <u>16,092</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>93</u> | <u>15,929</u> | <u>3,734</u> | <u>246</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>3,483</u> | <u>1945</u> |
| 8,344 | 19 | 27 | 83 | 8,215 | 969 | 99 | 5 | 865 | January |
| 1,945 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1,928 | 629 | 37 | 0 | 592 | February |
| 3,284 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3,274 | 1,109 | 56 | 0 | 1,053 | March |
| 2,429 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2,425 | 942 | 51 | 0 | 891 | April |
| 80 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 78 | 1 | 0 | 77 | May |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | June |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Mediterranean Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted | 175,107 | 40,455 | 35,313 | 111,125 | 3,993 | 0 | 26,279 | 80,853 |
| 1941 December | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 1942 | 2,994 | 1,011 | 878 | 1,563 | 72 | 0 | 399 | 1,092 |
| January | 27 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| February | 34 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 14 |
| March | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| June | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| July | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| August | 15 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| September | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| October | 11 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| November | 1,749 | 674 | 621 | 1,017 | 47 | 0 | 290 | 680 |
| December | 1,104 | 309 | 240 | 485 | 25 | 0 | 91 | 369 |
| 1943 | 45,723 | 11,016 | 9,493 | 28,311 | 1,201 | 0 | 6,415 | 20,695 |
| January | 986 | 252 | 211 | 572 | 24 | 0 | 110 | 438 |
| February | 4,800 | 543 | 431 | 1,014 | 47 | 0 | 251 | 716 |
| March | 3,876 | 706 | 599 | 2,599 | 85 | 0 | 736 | 1,778 |
| April | 4,583 | 1,021 | 888 | 3,405 | 91 | 0 | 838 | 2,476 |
| May | 1,666 | 400 | 336 | 1,227 | 42 | 0 | 323 | 862 |
| June | 223 | 71 | 56 | 121 | 9 | 0 | 25 | 87 |
| July | 5,281 | 1,457 | 1,284 | 3,272 | 103 | 0 | 722 | 2,447 |
| August | 3,552 | 880 | 776 | 2,418 | 88 | 0 | 536 | 1,794 |
| September | 4,813 | 981 | 828 | 2,640 | 121 | 0 | 594 | 1,925 |
| October | 4,026 | 1,010 | 865 | 2,823 | 133 | 0 | 651 | 2,039 |
| November | 6,847 | 2,474 | 2,147 | 4,444 | 321 | 0 | 879 | 3,244 |
| December | 5,070 | 1,221 | 1,072 | 3,776 | 137 | 0 | 750 | 2,889 |
| 1944 | 108,617 | 24,223 | 21,191 | 70,226 | 2,372 | 0 | 16,081 | 51,773 |
| January | 9,775 | 2,495 | 2,111 | 5,919 | 261 | 0 | 1,248 | 4,410 |
| February | 12,229 | 3,178 | 2,683 | 7,279 | 408 | 0 | 1,525 | 5,346 |
| March | 5,150 | 1,489 | 1,266 | 3,381 | 181 | 0 | 664 | 2,536 |
| April | 4,203 | 1,628 | 1,453 | 2,033 | 119 | 0 | 446 | 1,468 |
| May | 16,402 | 3,759 | 3,292 | 11,744 | 366 | 0 | 2,530 | 8,848 |
| June | 9,241 | 2,186 | 1,900 | 6,174 | 260 | 0 | 1,486 | 4,428 |
| July | 9,410 | 2,350 | 2,122 | 5,810 | 203 | 0 | 1,241 | 4,366 |
| August | 6,701 | 834 | 765 | 4,377 | 56 | 0 | 984 | 3,337 |
| September | 12,689 | 1,701 | 1,534 | 9,500 | 149 | 0 | 2,197 | 7,154 |
| October | 16,070 | 2,759 | 2,432 | 10,835 | 253 | 0 | 2,948 | 7,634 |
| November | 3,480 | 947 | 839 | 1,825 | 66 | 0 | 454 | 1,305 |
| December | 3,267 | 897 | 794 | 1,349 | 50 | 0 | 358 | 941 |
| 1945 | 17,555 | 4,201 | 3,750 | 10,956 | 347 | 0 | 3,364 | 7,245 |
| January | 1,448 | 401 | 351 | 669 | 24 | 0 | 163 | 482 |
| February | 4,187 | 1,081 | 992 | 2,355 | 61 | 0 | 607 | 1,687 |
| March | 3,072 | 757 | 649 | 1,475 | 69 | 0 | 433 | 973 |
| April | 8,646 | 1,905 | 1,713 | 6,311 | 182 | 0 | 2,117 | 4,012 |
| May | 172 | 50 | 40 | 124 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 77 |
| June | 14 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| July | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| August | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| September | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| October | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| November | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 213 | 3 | 0 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 45 |

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 20,182 | 64 | 63 | 44 | 20,011 | 8,487 | 978 | 0 | 7,509 | Mediterranean Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| <u>391</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>377</u> | <u>162</u> | <u>47</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>115</u> | <u>1942</u> |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | January |
| 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | February |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | May |
| 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 77 | 5 | 0 | 72 | November |
| 312 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 301 | 67 | 33 | 0 | 34 | December |
| <u>6,671</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>6,604</u> | <u>1,248</u> | <u>255</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>993</u> | <u>1943</u> |
| 176 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 173 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 13 | January |
| 3,166 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 3,138 | 189 | 37 | 0 | 152 | February |
| 606 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 601 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 55 | March |
| 165 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 161 | 125 | 38 | 0 | 87 | April |
| 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 52 | 21 | 0 | 31 | May |
| 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | June |
| 478 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 472 | 247 | 64 | 0 | 183 | July |
| 233 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 231 | 125 | 14 | 0 | 111 | August |
| 1,151 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1,138 | 194 | 19 | 0 | 175 | September |
| 254 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 252 | 84 | 10 | 0 | 74 | October |
| 187 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 185 | 69 | 4 | 0 | 65 | November |
| 165 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 164 | 57 | 11 | 0 | 46 | December |
| <u>11,239</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>11,158</u> | <u>5,961</u> | <u>579</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>5,382</u> | <u>1944</u> |
| 1,383 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1,370 | 362 | 110 | 0 | 252 | January |
| 1,973 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1,963 | 294 | 77 | 0 | 217 | February |
| 363 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 359 | 140 | 38 | 0 | 102 | March |
| 552 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 544 | 165 | 48 | 0 | 117 | April |
| 913 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 907 | 453 | 95 | 0 | 358 | May |
| 806 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 800 | 361 | 20 | 0 | 341 | June |
| 1,000 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 988 | 478 | 13 | 0 | 465 | July |
| 906 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 902 | 653 | 9 | 0 | 644 | August |
| 1,036 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1,030 | 619 | 12 | 0 | 607 | September |
| 1,440 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1,436 | 1,363 | 70 | 0 | 1,293 | October |
| 367 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 364 | 449 | 39 | 0 | 410 | November |
| 500 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 495 | 624 | 48 | 0 | 576 | December |
| <u>1,738</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>1,730</u> | <u>1,111</u> | <u>96</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1,015</u> | <u>1945</u> |
| 192 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 236 | 24 | 0 | 212 | January |
| 538 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 535 | 302 | 25 | 0 | 277 | February |
| 601 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 599 | 347 | 37 | 0 | 310 | March |
| 403 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 402 | 219 | 9 | 0 | 210 | April |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 143 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 142 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Alaskan Department, all branches - officers and enlisted | 1,875 | 877 | 853 | 933 | 16 | 0 | 179 | 738 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <u>1942</u> | <u>217</u> | <u>123</u> | <u>122</u> | <u>74</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>41</u> |
| January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| June | 127 | 57 | 56 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 34 |
| July | 24 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| August | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| September | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 15 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 17 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| <u>1943</u> | <u>1,395</u> | <u>660</u> | <u>641</u> | <u>745</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>123</u> | <u>611</u> |
| January | 26 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| February | 18 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| March | 27 | 19 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| April | 14 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| May | 1,172 | 543 | 536 | 635 | 7 | 0 | 98 | 530 |
| June | 72 | 13 | 10 | 62 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 49 |
| July | 20 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| August | 20 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| September | 23 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| October | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| November | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <u>1944</u> | <u>74</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>41</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>4</u> |
| January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| March | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| November | 18 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| December | 10 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <u>1945</u> | <u>88</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>49</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> |
| January | 17 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| May | 32 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| June | 22 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| July | 15 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 80 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 33 | Alaskan Department, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1942 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 21 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1943 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1944 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | October |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | November |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | December |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1945 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | January |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | May |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | June |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| China - Burma - India Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . . | 4,595 | 2,479 | 1,739 | 1,787 | 127 | 0 | 418 | 1,242 |
| 1941 December | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 417 | 369 | 63 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| January | 8 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| March | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 11 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 304 | 289 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| June | 29 | 28 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| September | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| October | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| November | 22 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| December | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 1943 | 864 | 499 | 381 | 190 | 20 | 0 | 55 | 115 |
| January | 13 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| February | 26 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| March | 52 | 35 | 32 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| April | 31 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| May | 39 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| June | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| July | 39 | 26 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| August | 111 | 58 | 51 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 18 |
| September | 116 | 49 | 43 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| October | 97 | 65 | 50 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| November | 148 | 91 | 63 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 12 |
| December | 186 | 110 | 87 | 52 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 33 |
| 1944 | 3,312 | 1,609 | 1,294 | 1,577 | 104 | 0 | 356 | 1,117 |
| January | 91 | 70 | 62 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| February | 111 | 69 | 59 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| March | 242 | 103 | 79 | 133 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 100 |
| April | 246 | 108 | 73 | 143 | 18 | 0 | 37 | 88 |
| May | 288 | 154 | 134 | 110 | 7 | 0 | 22 | 81 |
| June | 983 | 385 | 313 | 619 | 30 | 0 | 146 | 443 |
| July | 618 | 245 | 185 | 375 | 28 | 0 | 90 | 257 |
| August | 361 | 223 | 175 | 111 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 86 |
| September | 137 | 76 | 68 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 23 |
| October | 235 | 176 | 146 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 27 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 539 | 262 | 3 | 59 | 215 | 530 | 289 | 0 | 241 | China - Burma - India Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| 321 | 257 | 1 | 32 | 31 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1942 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | January |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | February |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 293 | 252 | 1 | 26 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | May |
| 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 139 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 118 | 154 | 77 | 0 | 77 | 1943 |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | January |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | February |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | March |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | April |
| 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | May |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | June |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | July |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | August |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | September |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 0 | 7 | October |
| 30 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 34 | 13 | 0 | 21 | November |
| 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 14 | 0 | 21 | December |
| 78 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 66 | 363 | 199 | 0 | 164 | 1944 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 10 | January |
| 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 22 | February |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 9 | March |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 8 | April |
| 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 23 | May |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 41 | 0 | 9 | June |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 32 | 0 | 20 | July |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 68 | 42 | 0 | 26 | August |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 22 | September |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 38 | 23 | 0 | 15 | October |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| China Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted | 500 | 227 | 167 | 106 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 70 |
| 1944 | 154 | 83 | 47 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 16 |
| November | 65 | 34 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| December | 89 | 49 | 32 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| 1945 | 329 | 143 | 120 | 74 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 51 |
| January | 127 | 50 | 38 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 19 |
| February | 32 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| March | 52 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| April | 38 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| May | 35 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| June | 18 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| July | 21 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| August | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 17 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| India - Burma Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted | 1,830 | 1,021 | 817 | 704 | 55 | 0 | 173 | 476 |
| 1944 | 443 | 264 | 201 | 135 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 94 |
| November | 181 | 121 | 92 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 29 |
| December | 262 | 143 | 109 | 98 | 7 | 0 | 26 | 65 |
| 1945 | 1,386 | 756 | 615 | 569 | 48 | 0 | 139 | 382 |
| January | 423 | 183 | 150 | 224 | 13 | 0 | 49 | 162 |
| February | 380 | 162 | 141 | 213 | 18 | 0 | 56 | 139 |
| March | 171 | 97 | 76 | 61 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 49 |
| April | 108 | 80 | 60 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 14 |
| May | 136 | 105 | 90 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| June | 96 | 81 | 68 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| July | 42 | 29 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| August | 20 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| September | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| October | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 37 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 190 | 47 | 1 | 142 | China Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 72 | 32 | 0 | 40 | 1944 |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 0 | 14 | November |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41 | 15 | 0 | 26 | December |
| 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 116 | 14 | 1 | 101 | 1945 |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 40 | January |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | February |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | March |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | April |
| 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | May |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | June |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Date unknown |
| 103 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 92 | 206 | 137 | 1 | 68 | India - Burma Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 71 | 55 | 0 | 16 | 1944 |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 34 | 28 | 0 | 6 | November |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 37 | 27 | 0 | 10 | December |
| 67 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 57 | 135 | 82 | 1 | 52 | 1945 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 39 | 19 | 1 | 19 | January |
| 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 12 | February |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 1 | March |
| 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 3 | April |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 3 | May |
| 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | June |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 7 | July |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pacific Theaters, all branches - officers and enlisted | 157,938 | 50,385 | 30,538 | 95,021 | 5,707 | 0 | 29,923 | 59,391 |
| 1941 December | 1,078 | 489 | 464 | 558 | 20 | 0 | 171 | 367 |
| 1942 | 35,188 | 15,619 | 3,033 | 2,588 | 153 | 0 | 569 | 1,866 |
| January | 810 | 507 | 478 | 282 | 23 | 0 | 19 | 240 |
| February | 993 | 385 | 290 | 172 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 153 |
| March | 205 | 133 | 116 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 57 |
| April | 1,146 | 1,040 | 377 | 99 | 20 | 0 | 16 | 63 |
| May | 28,648 | 11,995 | 536 | 160 | 38 | 0 | 52 | 70 |
| June | 75 | 57 | 49 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| July | 127 | 106 | 65 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 6 |
| August | 141 | 101 | 44 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 14 |
| September | 144 | 90 | 61 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 23 |
| October | 145 | 98 | 68 | 50 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 35 |
| November | 1,024 | 453 | 374 | 581 | 17 | 0 | 149 | 415 |
| December | 1,730 | 654 | 575 | 1,089 | 28 | 0 | 277 | 784 |
| 1943 | 10,947 | 3,914 | 2,932 | 7,191 | 324 | 0 | 2,338 | 4,529 |
| January | 1,782 | 667 | 555 | 1,152 | 53 | 0 | 396 | 703 |
| February | 276 | 141 | 62 | 121 | 7 | 0 | 39 | 75 |
| March | 203 | 98 | 72 | 106 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 71 |
| April | 200 | 92 | 79 | 110 | 7 | 0 | 28 | 75 |
| May | 204 | 98 | 45 | 93 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 68 |
| June | 305 | 181 | 129 | 119 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 86 |
| July | 3,620 | 990 | 793 | 2,735 | 128 | 0 | 1,105 | 1,502 |
| August | 1,561 | 440 | 328 | 1,176 | 60 | 0 | 377 | 739 |
| September | 740 | 242 | 182 | 496 | 19 | 0 | 138 | 339 |
| October | 377 | 199 | 151 | 160 | 5 | 0 | 31 | 124 |
| November | 1,120 | 474 | 380 | 651 | 10 | 0 | 77 | 564 |
| December | 559 | 292 | 156 | 272 | 21 | 0 | 68 | 183 |
| 1944 | 38,453 | 11,742 | 8,990 | 28,300 | 1,888 | 0 | 8,461 | 17,951 |
| January | 1,015 | 487 | 333 | 547 | 31 | 0 | 137 | 379 |
| February | 1,768 | 467 | 363 | 1,368 | 69 | 0 | 212 | 1,087 |
| March | 3,084 | 886 | 656 | 2,333 | 141 | 0 | 556 | 1,636 |
| April | 1,144 | 537 | 405 | 625 | 34 | 0 | 163 | 428 |
| May | 1,531 | 525 | 392 | 1,061 | 75 | 0 | 254 | 732 |
| June | 5,257 | 1,358 | 1,009 | 4,101 | 234 | 0 | 945 | 2,922 |
| July | 3,799 | 1,297 | 1,071 | 2,666 | 185 | 0 | 791 | 1,690 |
| August | 1,698 | 575 | 412 | 1,232 | 114 | 0 | 361 | 757 |
| September | 2,045 | 516 | 389 | 1,594 | 82 | 0 | 405 | 1,107 |
| October | 5,804 | 1,676 | 1,287 | 4,382 | 288 | 0 | 1,483 | 2,611 |
| November | 5,386 | 1,631 | 1,283 | 3,979 | 299 | 0 | 1,451 | 2,229 |
| December | 5,922 | 1,787 | 1,390 | 4,412 | 336 | 0 | 1,703 | 2,373 |
| 1945 | 71,907 | 18,616 | 15,117 | 56,050 | 3,321 | 0 | 18,249 | 34,480 |
| January | 7,437 | 2,364 | 1,951 | 5,356 | 340 | 0 | 1,734 | 3,282 |
| February | 12,116 | 3,026 | 2,421 | 9,608 | 573 | 0 | 2,802 | 6,233 |
| March | 8,588 | 2,317 | 1,928 | 6,581 | 363 | 0 | 2,193 | 4,025 |
| April | 19,650 | 4,697 | 3,724 | 15,875 | 959 | 0 | 5,200 | 9,716 |
| May | 14,981 | 3,752 | 3,067 | 11,687 | 677 | 0 | 4,120 | 6,890 |
| June | 7,427 | 1,768 | 1,420 | 5,934 | 337 | 0 | 1,854 | 3,740 |
| July | 1,092 | 409 | 358 | 669 | 38 | 0 | 236 | 395 |
| August | 553 | 260 | 234 | 294 | 26 | 0 | 96 | 172 |
| September | 40 | 10 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| October | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| November | 10 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| December | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1946 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 362 | 2 | 0 | 334 | 1 | 0 | 135 | 198 |

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 27,465 | 2,473 | 182 | 8,452 | 16,358 | 4,914 | 2,889 | 144 | 1,881 | Pacific Theaters, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 23 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1941 December |
| <u>26,964</u> | <u>2,354</u> | <u>175</u> | <u>8,428</u> | <u>16,007</u> | <u>2,603</u> | <u>1,341</u> | <u>135</u> | <u>1,127</u> | <u>1942</u> |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | January |
| 524 | 15 | 0 | 68 | 441 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | February |
| 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | March |
| 636 | 46 | 1 | 562 | 27 | 34 | 12 | 22 | 0 | April |
| 25,697 | 2,277 | 174 | 7,774 | 15,472 | 2,255 | 1,103 | 93 | 1,059 | May |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | June |
| 15 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 17 | 11 | 1 | July |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 69 | 45 | 5 | 19 | August |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 20 | 3 | 21 | September |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 1 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 62 | 0 | 7 | November |
| 15 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 51 | 43 | 0 | 8 | December |
| <u>117</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>83</u> | <u>707</u> | <u>622</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>83</u> | <u>1943</u> |
| 15 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 60 | 52 | 1 | 7 | January |
| 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 82 | 69 | 0 | 13 | February |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | March |
| 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | April |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 49 | 46 | 1 | 2 | May |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 49 | 47 | 0 | 2 | June |
| 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 66 | 0 | 22 | July |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 52 | 50 | 0 | 2 | August |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 46 | 39 | 0 | 7 | September |
| 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 54 | 41 | 0 | 13 | October |
| 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 82 | 80 | 0 | 2 | November |
| 13 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 118 | 108 | 0 | 10 | December |
| <u>143</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>1,020</u> | <u>782</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>234</u> | <u>1944</u> |
| 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 123 | 120 | 1 | 2 | January |
| 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 31 | 1 | 2 | February |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 93 | 88 | 0 | 5 | March |
| 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 91 | 0 | 15 | April |
| 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 59 | 52 | 0 | 7 | May |
| 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 143 | 114 | 0 | 29 | June |
| 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 38 | 0 | 19 | July |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 49 | 0 | 1 | August |
| 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 53 | 42 | 0 | 11 | September |
| 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 126 | 97 | 1 | 28 | October |
| 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 106 | 40 | 1 | 65 | November |
| 50 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 70 | 20 | 0 | 50 | December |
| <u>201</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>169</u> | <u>539</u> | <u>143</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>393</u> | <u>1945</u> |
| 23 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 107 | 66 | 2 | 39 | January |
| 32 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 55 | 27 | 1 | 27 | February |
| 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 65 | 23 | 0 | 42 | March |
| 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 12 | April |
| 47 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 180 | 7 | 0 | 173 | May |
| 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 47 | June |
| 28 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 34 | July |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | September |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Date unknown |

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, all branches - officers and enlisted . . | 2,897 | 2,148 | 1,795 | 407 | 13 | 0 | 102 | 292 |
| 1944 | 457 | 215 | 175 | 98 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 64 |
| June | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| July | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| August | 48 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| September | 12 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| October | 12 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| November | 127 | 58 | 58 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 32 |
| December | 230 | 149 | 111 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 12 |
| 1945 | 2,426 | 1,930 | 1,619 | 307 | 12 | 0 | 69 | 226 |
| January | 248 | 216 | 88 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 14 |
| February | 216 | 167 | 157 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 22 |
| March | 266 | 212 | 195 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 13 |
| April | 468 | 405 | 338 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 39 |
| May | 695 | 521 | 463 | 98 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 73 |
| June | 267 | 226 | 218 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 23 |
| July | 162 | 128 | 110 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 23 |
| August | 104 | 55 | 50 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 19 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Theater unknown | 148 | 146 | 42 | 92 | 8 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| 1941 December | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1943 | 26 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 1944 | 76 | 75 | 20 | 54 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| 1945 | 25 | 25 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Enroute (not chargeable to any command) | 725 | 491 | 475 | 100 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 57 |
| 1941 December | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1942 | 173 | 26 | 24 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| 1943 | 503 | 442 | 430 | 69 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 37 |
| 1944 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 1945 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 11 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 334 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 262 | 361 | 267 | 1 | 93 | U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, all branches - officers and enlisted |
| 95 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 90 | 89 | 34 | 0 | 55 | 1944 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | June |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | July |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 15 | August |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | September |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | November |
| 45 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40 | 53 | 32 | 0 | 21 | December |
| 230 | 57 | 6 | 4 | 163 | 270 | 231 | 1 | 38 | 1945 |
| 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 132 | 126 | 0 | 6 | January |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 9 | February |
| 26 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 19 | 9 | 0 | 10 | March |
| 40 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 40 | 38 | 0 | 2 | April |
| 95 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 77 | 39 | 38 | 0 | 1 | May |
| 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | June |
| 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | July |
| 26 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | August |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | September |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | October |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | November |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | December |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Date unknown |
| 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Theater unknown |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1942 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1943 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1944 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1945 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Date unknown |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 141 | 1 | 0 | 140 | Enroute (not chargeable to any command) |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1941 December |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 1942 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1943 |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1944 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1945 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1946 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Date unknown |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, and by grade in which serving for
officers: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Duty branch | Total battle casual- ties | O f f i c e r s | | | | | | | | | | En- listed person- nel |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Total offi- cers | C o m m i s s i o n e d | | | | | | | | War- rant and flight | |
| | | | Total | Gen- eral | Colo- nel | Lieu- tenant. colo- nel | Major | Cap- tain | First lieu- tenant | Second lieu- tenant | | |
| Total | 936,259 | 95,998 | 93,074 | 72 | 403 | 1,192 | 1,978 | 9,669 | 35,003 | 44,757 | 2,924 | 840,261 |
| Male | 936,113 | 95,864 | 92,940 | 72 | 403 | 1,192 | 1,978 | 9,668 | 34,977 | 44,650 | 2,924 | 840,249 |
| General officers | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps . . . | 56 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 21 | 27 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Dept. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence . . | 21 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 112,766 | 46,769 | 46,769 | 0 | 111 | 214 | 644 | 2,581 | 15,673 | 27,546 | 0 | 65,997 |
| Armored Force | 6,827 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,827 |
| Cavalry | 21,703 | 2,054 | 2,054 | 0 | 25 | 59 | 89 | 322 | 865 | 694 | 0 | 19,649 |
| Coast Artillery Corps . . | 15,277 | 896 | 896 | 0 | 16 | 33 | 52 | 227 | 363 | 205 | 0 | 14,381 |
| Field Artillery | 42,692 | 4,798 | 4,798 | 0 | 27 | 129 | 177 | 867 | 2,097 | 1,501 | 0 | 37,894 |
| Infantry | 661,059 | 33,538 | 33,538 | 0 | 148 | 564 | 721 | 4,275 | 14,159 | 13,671 | 0 | 627,521 |
| Adjutant General's Dept. | 74 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 40 |
| Chemical Corps | 3,499 | 266 | 266 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 34 | 130 | 90 | 0 | 3,233 |
| Corps of Chaplains . . . | 204 | 204 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 132 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers . . . | 29,806 | 1,931 | 1,931 | 0 | 12 | 48 | 81 | 356 | 880 | 554 | 0 | 27,875 |
| Corps of Military Police | 1,294 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 26 | 14 | 0 | 1,234 |
| Finance Department . . . | 76 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Judge Advocate Gen's Dept | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department . . . | 23,828 | 1,205 | 1,205 | 0 | 14 | 34 | 127 | 660 | 297 | 73 | 0 | 22,623 |
| Dental Corps | 117 | 117 | 117 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 90 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Admin. Corps . . | 192 | 192 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 99 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 884 | 884 | 884 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 110 | 550 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanitary Corps | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 10 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Dept. - other . . | 22,623 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,623 |
| Ordnance Department . . . | 3,245 | 214 | 214 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 54 | 84 | 53 | 0 | 3,031 |
| Quartermaster Corps . . . | 4,823 | 266 | 266 | 0 | 11 | 26 | 18 | 65 | 89 | 57 | 0 | 4,557 |
| Signal Corps | 3,993 | 282 | 282 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 42 | 119 | 90 | 0 | 3,711 |
| Transportation Corps . . | 1,124 | 71 | 71 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 29 | 27 | 0 | 1,053 |
| Detached enl. men's list | 228 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 |
| No branch assigned . . . | 508 | 169 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 86 | 65 | 0 | 339 |
| Chief warrant officers . . | 90 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 |
| Warrant officers, j. g. . . | 218 | 218 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 0 |
| Flight officers | 2,616 | 2,616 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,616 | 0 |
| Female | 146 | 134 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 107 | 0 | 12 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 134 | 134 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 107 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps . . . | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters | 936,259 | 234,874 | 189,696 | 592,170 | 26,225 | 84 | 182,665 | 383,196 |
| Officers | 95,998 | 35,984 | 30,157 | 38,504 | 2,109 | 11 | 12,637 | 23,747 |
| Male | 95,864 | 35,968 | 30,143 | 38,470 | 2,107 | 11 | 12,626 | 23,726 |
| General officers | 72 | 25 | 18 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 19 |
| General Staff Corps | 56 | 18 | 14 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 23 |
| Inspector General's Department . . | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Military Intelligence | 21 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Air Corps | 46,769 | 22,022 | 19,451 | 6,537 | 406 | 0 | 1,775 | 4,356 |
| Cavalry | 2,054 | 610 | 478 | 1,400 | 94 | 0 | 489 | 817 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 896 | 374 | 137 | 364 | 25 | 0 | 117 | 222 |
| Field Artillery | 4,798 | 1,330 | 987 | 3,184 | 194 | 0 | 1,083 | 1,907 |
| Infantry | 33,538 | 8,788 | 7,002 | 23,581 | 1,174 | 11 | 8,052 | 14,344 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 34 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| Chemical Corps | 266 | 83 | 64 | 176 | 13 | 0 | 45 | 118 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 204 | 78 | 51 | 96 | 10 | 0 | 28 | 58 |
| Corps of Engineers | 1,931 | 601 | 409 | 1,228 | 81 | 0 | 414 | 733 |
| Corps of Military Police | 60 | 17 | 10 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 24 |
| Finance Department | 20 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 9 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Medical Department | 1,205 | 305 | 182 | 669 | 41 | 0 | 235 | 393 |
| Dental Corps | 117 | 35 | 18 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 35 |
| Medical Administrative Corps . . . | 192 | 47 | 34 | 113 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 63 |
| Medical Corps | 884 | 218 | 129 | 493 | 33 | 0 | 166 | 294 |
| Sanitary Corps | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Veterinary Corps | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 214 | 101 | 53 | 96 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 58 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 266 | 136 | 48 | 74 | 4 | 0 | 24 | 46 |
| Signal Corps | 282 | 110 | 72 | 138 | 11 | 0 | 41 | 86 |
| Transportation Corps | 71 | 19 | 17 | 50 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 31 |
| No branch assigned | 169 | 42 | 21 | 120 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 69 |
| Warrant officers | 308 | 122 | 57 | 147 | 8 | 0 | 44 | 95 |
| Flight officers | 2,616 | 1,152 | 1,062 | 480 | 21 | 0 | 153 | 306 |
| Female | 134 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 21 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 134 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 21 |
| Enlisted | 840,261 | 198,890 | 159,539 | 553,666 | 24,116 | 73 | 170,028 | 359,449 |
| Male | 840,249 | 198,890 | 159,539 | 553,654 | 24,116 | 73 | 170,027 | 359,438 |
| Air Corps | 65,997 | 28,999 | 24,272 | 11,347 | 577 | 1 | 2,770 | 7,999 |
| Armored Force | 6,827 | 1,581 | 1,398 | 4,954 | 169 | 0 | 1,703 | 3,082 |
| Cavalry | 19,649 | 4,525 | 3,459 | 14,013 | 808 | 2 | 4,497 | 8,706 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 14,381 | 3,927 | 1,603 | 6,178 | 389 | 0 | 1,641 | 4,148 |
| Field Artillery | 37,894 | 8,255 | 5,881 | 25,884 | 1,486 | 3 | 7,571 | 16,824 |
| Infantry | 627,521 | 134,174 | 110,639 | 447,795 | 18,371 | 57 | 139,190 | 290,177 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 40 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 24 |
| Chemical Corps | 3,233 | 1,005 | 738 | 2,118 | 111 | 2 | 562 | 1,443 |
| Corps of Engineers | 27,875 | 7,090 | 5,364 | 18,778 | 1,043 | 5 | 5,478 | 12,252 |
| Corps of Military Police | 1,234 | 313 | 225 | 872 | 54 | 1 | 225 | 592 |
| Finance Department | 56 | 20 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| Medical Department | 22,623 | 4,601 | 3,494 | 15,274 | 680 | 0 | 4,663 | 9,931 |
| Ordnance Department | 3,031 | 1,121 | 514 | 1,322 | 91 | 0 | 362 | 869 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 4,557 | 1,629 | 881 | 1,990 | 124 | 2 | 482 | 1,382 |
| Signal Corps | 3,711 | 1,159 | 658 | 2,080 | 161 | 0 | 623 | 1,296 |
| Transportation Corps | 1,053 | 298 | 255 | 733 | 41 | 0 | 168 | 524 |
| Detached enlisted men's list . . . | 228 | 47 | 14 | 114 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 70 |
| No branch assigned | 339 | 143 | 136 | 152 | 4 | 0 | 38 | 110 |
| Female | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Women's Army Corps | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page.

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 124,079 | 3,102 | 453 | 9,098 | 111,426 | 30,314 | 6,058 | 158 | 24,098 | All theaters |
| 21,593 | 900 | 189 | 637 | 19,867 | 5,744 | 1,974 | 7 | 3,763 | Officers |
| 21,522 | 900 | 189 | 637 | 19,796 | 5,729 | 1,974 | 7 | 3,748 | Male |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | General officers |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Military Intelligence |
| 15,754 | 199 | 67 | 104 | 15,384 | 5,027 | 1,792 | 3 | 3,232 | Air Corps |
| 157 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 122 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 16 | Cavalry |
| 383 | 114 | 15 | 80 | 174 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 9 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 573 | 70 | 11 | 60 | 432 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 46 | Field Artillery |
| 2,669 | 274 | 55 | 193 | 2,147 | 286 | 79 | 0 | 207 | Infantry |
| 17 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 24 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Chemical Corps |
| 54 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 278 | 53 | 10 | 44 | 171 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 12 | Corps of Engineers |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 16 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Finance Department |
| 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 338 | 46 | 5 | 28 | 259 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 13 | Medical Department |
| 38 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Dental Corps |
| 42 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 250 | 37 | 2 | 15 | 196 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 10 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 60 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | Ordnance Department |
| 136 | 32 | 4 | 42 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 61 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 36 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | Signal Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Transportation Corps |
| 24 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | No branch assigned |
| 98 | 30 | 1 | 23 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | Warrant officers |
| 826 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 822 | 248 | 65 | 0 | 183 | Flight officers |
| 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | Female |
| 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 102,486 | 2,202 | 264 | 8,461 | 91,559 | 24,570 | 4,084 | 151 | 20,335 | Enlisted |
| 102,486 | 2,202 | 264 | 8,461 | 91,559 | 24,570 | 4,084 | 151 | 20,335 | Male |
| 24,477 | 535 | 66 | 1,788 | 22,088 | 5,901 | 1,746 | 14 | 4,141 | Air Corps |
| 420 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 414 | 55 | 8 | 0 | 47 | Armored Force |
| 1,899 | 12 | 3 | 155 | 1,729 | 278 | 79 | 7 | 192 | Cavalry |
| 6,125 | 582 | 15 | 1,245 | 4,283 | 475 | 73 | 20 | 382 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 5,393 | 41 | 7 | 646 | 4,699 | 736 | 170 | 21 | 545 | Field Artillery |
| 53,543 | 461 | 131 | 2,799 | 50,152 | 15,544 | 1,656 | 60 | 13,828 | Infantry |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 349 | 26 | 1 | 124 | 198 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 25 | Chemical Corps |
| 3,240 | 94 | 10 | 428 | 2,708 | 493 | 134 | 12 | 347 | Corps of Engineers |
| 125 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 94 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 10 | Corps of Military Police |
| 35 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Finance Department |
| 3,339 | 116 | 24 | 225 | 2,974 | 516 | 58 | 4 | 454 | Medical Department |
| 1,082 | 179 | 2 | 318 | 583 | 113 | 15 | 2 | 96 | Ordnance Department |
| 1,468 | 98 | 1 | 421 | 948 | 218 | 96 | 6 | 116 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 876 | 34 | 1 | 263 | 578 | 97 | 38 | 4 | 55 | Signal Corps |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 60 | 2 | 0 | 58 | Transportation Corps |
| 86 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 61 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 11 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 27 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Africa - Middle East Theater . . | 3,959 | 1,031 | 930 | 536 | 17 | 0 | 117 | 402 |
| Officers | 1,636 | 462 | 407 | 196 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 142 |
| Male | 1,636 | 462 | 407 | 196 | 6 | 0 | 48 | 142 |
| General officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 1,573 | 441 | 388 | 187 | 6 | 0 | 46 | 135 |
| Cavalry | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Infantry | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dental Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Administrative Corps . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Warrant officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flight officers | 54 | 19 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 2,323 | 569 | 523 | 340 | 11 | 0 | 69 | 260 |
| Male | 2,323 | 569 | 523 | 340 | 11 | 0 | 69 | 260 |
| Air Corps | 2,256 | 555 | 513 | 292 | 7 | 0 | 60 | 225 |
| Armored Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Field Artillery | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Infantry | 41 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 25 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Corps of Military Police | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Ordnance Department | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Signal Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detached enlisted men's list . . . | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1,590 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1,587 | 903 | 81 | 0 | 822 | Africa - Middle East Theater |
| 668 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 666 | 365 | 47 | 0 | 318 | Officers |
| 668 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 666 | 365 | 47 | 0 | 318 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 646 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 644 | 352 | 45 | 0 | 307 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 10 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 922 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 921 | 538 | 34 | 0 | 504 | Enlisted |
| 922 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 921 | 538 | 34 | 0 | 504 | Male |
| 916 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 915 | 535 | 34 | 0 | 501 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Armored Force |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Cavalry |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic | 57 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Officers | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Male | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| General officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Infantry | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dental Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Administrative Corps . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrant officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flight officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 47 | 33 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Male | 47 | 33 | 31 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Air Corps | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Armored Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 21 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Infantry | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detached enlisted men's list . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Officers |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Enlisted |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Armored Force |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| European Theater | 586,628 | 135,576 | 116,991 | 381,350 | 16,264 | 0 | 125,417 | 239,669 |
| Officers | 56,804 | 19,152 | 17,393 | 23,808 | 1,287 | 0 | 8,238 | 14,283 |
| Male | 56,783 | 19,149 | 17,391 | 23,791 | 1,286 | 0 | 8,232 | 14,273 |
| General officers | 21 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| General Staff Corps | 27 | 8 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| Inspector General's Department | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Military Intelligence | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Air Corps | 26,479 | 11,243 | 10,676 | 3,273 | 210 | 0 | 944 | 2,119 |
| Cavalry | 1,386 | 407 | 340 | 948 | 63 | 0 | 351 | 534 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 304 | 90 | 75 | 204 | 15 | 0 | 71 | 118 |
| Field Artillery | 3,093 | 801 | 656 | 2,128 | 137 | 0 | 768 | 1,223 |
| Infantry | 21,301 | 5,279 | 4,471 | 15,194 | 729 | 0 | 5,385 | 9,080 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Chemical Corps | 128 | 38 | 31 | 87 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 55 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 106 | 32 | 25 | 58 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 35 |
| Corps of Engineers | 1,134 | 309 | 256 | 765 | 46 | 0 | 289 | 430 |
| Corps of Military Police | 32 | 8 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| Finance Department | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Medical Department | 597 | 125 | 97 | 374 | 27 | 0 | 134 | 213 |
| Dental Corps | 52 | 11 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 21 |
| Medical Administrative Corps | 139 | 29 | 26 | 82 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 41 |
| Medical Corps | 406 | 85 | 64 | 256 | 20 | 0 | 85 | 151 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 101 | 35 | 29 | 63 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 35 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 73 | 27 | 24 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 23 |
| Signal Corps | 117 | 48 | 40 | 62 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 37 |
| Transportation Corps | 35 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 17 |
| No branch assigned | 112 | 19 | 14 | 91 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 45 |
| Warrant officers | 134 | 39 | 35 | 83 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 52 |
| Flight officers | 1,584 | 618 | 592 | 331 | 14 | 0 | 101 | 216 |
| Female | 21 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 21 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| Enlisted | 529,824 | 116,424 | 99,598 | 357,542 | 14,977 | 0 | 117,179 | 225,386 |
| Male | 529,813 | 116,424 | 99,598 | 357,531 | 14,977 | 0 | 117,179 | 225,375 |
| Air Corps | 34,081 | 13,088 | 12,517 | 5,365 | 253 | 0 | 1,373 | 3,739 |
| Armored Force | 5,778 | 1,372 | 1,226 | 4,256 | 136 | 0 | 1,502 | 2,618 |
| Cavalry | 11,046 | 2,495 | 2,011 | 7,899 | 455 | 0 | 2,807 | 4,637 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 4,629 | 953 | 741 | 3,483 | 201 | 0 | 989 | 2,293 |
| Field Artillery | 23,387 | 4,924 | 3,894 | 16,606 | 952 | 0 | 5,275 | 10,379 |
| Infantry | 413,747 | 85,357 | 72,423 | 294,138 | 11,646 | 0 | 97,162 | 185,330 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 16 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| Chemical Corps | 1,416 | 326 | 269 | 1,065 | 54 | 0 | 322 | 689 |
| Corps of Engineers | 16,411 | 3,683 | 2,986 | 11,553 | 635 | 0 | 3,687 | 7,231 |
| Corps of Military Police | 588 | 133 | 97 | 435 | 36 | 0 | 123 | 276 |
| Finance Department | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Medical Department | 13,971 | 2,635 | 2,166 | 9,625 | 424 | 0 | 3,068 | 6,133 |
| Ordnance Department | 1,037 | 348 | 299 | 663 | 49 | 0 | 207 | 407 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 1,638 | 550 | 503 | 1,014 | 45 | 0 | 248 | 721 |
| Signal Corps | 1,431 | 344 | 271 | 1,015 | 71 | 0 | 328 | 616 |
| Transportation Corps | 500 | 183 | 168 | 305 | 15 | 0 | 63 | 227 |
| Detached enlisted men's list | 27 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 |
| No branch assigned | 105 | 26 | 22 | 72 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 52 |
| Female | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Women's Army Corps | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 73,759 | 224 | 194 | 532 | 72,809 | 14,528 | 1,361 | 10 | 13,157 | European Theater |
| 13,920 | 66 | 43 | 25 | 13,786 | 1,683 | 338 | 0 | 1,345 | Officers |
| 13,918 | 66 | 43 | 25 | 13,784 | 1,683 | 338 | 0 | 1,345 | Male |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | General officers |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Military Intelligence |
| 11,170 | 21 | 28 | 15 | 11,106 | 1,360 | 293 | 0 | 1,067 | Air Corps |
| 90 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 86 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | Cavalry |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 273 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 267 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 34 | Field Artillery |
| 1,458 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 1,409 | 178 | 30 | 0 | 148 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Chemical Corps |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 107 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | Corps of Engineers |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 119 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | Medical Department |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 80 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Ordnance Department |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Transportation Corps |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 599 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 598 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 51 | Flight officers |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 59,839 | 158 | 151 | 507 | 59,023 | 12,845 | 1,023 | 10 | 11,812 | Enlisted |
| 59,839 | 158 | 151 | 507 | 59,023 | 12,845 | 1,023 | 10 | 11,812 | Male |
| 14,750 | 29 | 31 | 23 | 14,667 | 1,449 | 235 | 0 | 1,214 | Air Corps |
| 247 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 245 | 49 | 8 | 0 | 41 | Armored Force |
| 998 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 980 | 138 | 11 | 0 | 127 | Cavalry |
| 313 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 304 | 92 | 2 | 0 | 90 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 2,479 | 16 | 7 | 33 | 2,423 | 408 | 20 | 2 | 386 | Field Artillery |
| 37,137 | 92 | 99 | 387 | 36,559 | 10,049 | 703 | 7 | 9,339 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 75 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 72 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | Chemical Corps |
| 1,637 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 1,603 | 235 | 27 | 1 | 207 | Corps of Engineers |
| 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | Corps of Military Police |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 1,876 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 1,847 | 304 | 16 | 0 | 288 | Medical Department |
| 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | Ordnance Department |
| 77 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 76 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 43 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 139 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 137 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | Signal Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | Transportation Corps |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Mediterranean Theater | 175,107 | 40,455 | 35,313 | 111,125 | 3,993 | 0 | 26,279 | 80,853 |
| Officers | 19,079 | 6,371 | 5,638 | 7,770 | 342 | 0 | 2,127 | 5,301 |
| Male | 19,066 | 6,365 | 5,633 | 7,763 | 341 | 0 | 2,126 | 5,296 |
| General officers | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| General Staff Corps | 8 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Inspector General's Department | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Air Corps | 10,057 | 4,200 | 3,765 | 1,590 | 97 | 0 | 406 | 1,087 |
| Cavalry | 229 | 57 | 42 | 164 | 12 | 0 | 38 | 114 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 134 | 31 | 25 | 102 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 66 |
| Field Artillery | 916 | 213 | 180 | 662 | 30 | 0 | 177 | 455 |
| Infantry | 6,253 | 1,387 | 1,204 | 4,543 | 159 | 0 | 1,275 | 3,109 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Chemical Corps | 81 | 29 | 25 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 38 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 22 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Corps of Engineers | 364 | 104 | 84 | 265 | 18 | 0 | 72 | 175 |
| Corps of Military Police | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 178 | 37 | 33 | 122 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 76 |
| Dental Corps | 15 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Medical Administrative Corps | 11 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Medical Corps | 151 | 32 | 28 | 102 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 62 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 28 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 20 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| Signal Corps | 51 | 12 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 24 |
| Transportation Corps | 13 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| No branch assigned | 21 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| Warrant officers | 46 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 25 |
| Flight officers | 618 | 239 | 217 | 102 | 5 | 0 | 37 | 60 |
| Female | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 13 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Enlisted | 156,028 | 34,084 | 29,675 | 103,355 | 3,651 | 0 | 24,152 | 75,552 |
| Male | 156,028 | 34,084 | 29,675 | 103,355 | 3,651 | 0 | 24,152 | 75,552 |
| Air Corps | 14,356 | 5,915 | 5,541 | 2,569 | 152 | 0 | 592 | 1,825 |
| Armored Force | 310 | 80 | 73 | 219 | 7 | 0 | 62 | 150 |
| Cavalry | 1,896 | 352 | 290 | 1,315 | 56 | 0 | 334 | 925 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 2,156 | 457 | 344 | 1,687 | 112 | 0 | 357 | 1,218 |
| Field Artillery | 8,463 | 1,592 | 1,265 | 6,394 | 314 | 0 | 1,426 | 4,654 |
| Infantry | 116,207 | 22,527 | 19,468 | 82,183 | 2,566 | 0 | 19,349 | 60,268 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Chemical Corps | 1,194 | 452 | 419 | 739 | 33 | 0 | 155 | 551 |
| Corps of Engineers | 5,329 | 1,435 | 1,228 | 3,709 | 191 | 0 | 848 | 2,670 |
| Corps of Military Police | 326 | 64 | 57 | 263 | 7 | 0 | 43 | 213 |
| Finance Department | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 3,534 | 565 | 479 | 2,624 | 79 | 0 | 649 | 1,896 |
| Ordnance Department | 380 | 81 | 61 | 311 | 20 | 0 | 44 | 247 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 696 | 203 | 158 | 527 | 45 | 0 | 99 | 383 |
| Signal Corps | 800 | 272 | 218 | 553 | 54 | 0 | 138 | 361 |
| Transportation Corps | 302 | 74 | 60 | 207 | 14 | 0 | 44 | 149 |
| Detached enlisted men's list | 19 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 |
| No branch assigned | 53 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 31 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 20,182 | 64 | 63 | 44 | 20,011 | 8,487 | 978 | 0 | 7,509 | Mediterranean Theater |
| 3,894 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 3,855 | 1,777 | 352 | 0 | 1,425 | Officers |
| 3,894 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 3,855 | 1,776 | 352 | 0 | 1,424 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 3,119 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 3,093 | 1,583 | 312 | 0 | 1,271 | Air Corps |
| 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | Cavalry |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 69 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | Field Artillery |
| 449 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 443 | 57 | 18 | 0 | 39 | Infantry |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Chemical Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Medical Department |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Transportation Corps |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 183 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 116 | 17 | 0 | 99 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 16,288 | 54 | 42 | 36 | 16,156 | 6,710 | 626 | 0 | 6,084 | Enlisted |
| 16,288 | 54 | 42 | 36 | 16,156 | 6,710 | 626 | 0 | 6,084 | Male |
| 4,264 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 4,235 | 1,982 | 193 | 0 | 1,789 | Air Corps |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Armored Force |
| 265 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 263 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 22 | Cavalry |
| 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 24 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 733 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 725 | 71 | 5 | 0 | 66 | Field Artillery |
| 10,169 | 35 | 25 | 28 | 10,081 | 4,387 | 405 | 0 | 3,982 | Infantry |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | Chemical Corps |
| 329 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 325 | 63 | 12 | 0 | 51 | Corps of Engineers |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 341 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 90 | 6 | 0 | 84 | Medical Department |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | Ordnance Department |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Signal Corps |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 | Transportation Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Alaskan Department | 1,875 | 877 | 853 | 933 | 16 | 0 | 179 | 738 |
| Officers | 290 | 175 | 170 | 91 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 53 |
| Male | 290 | 175 | 170 | 91 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 53 |
| General officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 174 | 128 | 123 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 17 |
| Cavalry | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Field Artillery | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Infantry | 79 | 31 | 31 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 25 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Dental Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Administrative Corps . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrant officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flight officers | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 1,585 | 702 | 683 | 842 | 14 | 0 | 143 | 685 |
| Male | 1,585 | 702 | 683 | 842 | 14 | 0 | 143 | 685 |
| Air Corps | 214 | 152 | 147 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 19 |
| Armored Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 17 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 42 | 16 | 16 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 |
| Field Artillery | 25 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 |
| Infantry | 1,075 | 436 | 424 | 636 | 12 | 0 | 91 | 533 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 103 | 43 | 43 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 43 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Medical Department | 69 | 28 | 27 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 38 |
| Ordnance Department | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 26 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| Signal Corps | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Transportation Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Detached enlisted men's list . . . | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 33 | Alaskan Department |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | Officers |
| 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 30 | Enlisted |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 30 | Male |
| 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 10 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Armored Force |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Burma, China, and India Theaters | 6,925 | 3,727 | 2,723 | 2,597 | 192 | 0 | 617 | 1,788 |
| Officers | 2,295 | 1,480 | 1,106 | 407 | 42 | 0 | 105 | 260 |
| Male | 2,294 | 1,480 | 1,106 | 406 | 42 | 0 | 105 | 259 |
| General officers | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| General Staff Corps | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 1,921 | 1,281 | 990 | 248 | 31 | 0 | 65 | 152 |
| Cavalry | 28 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 18 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Field Artillery | 29 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 |
| Infantry | 141 | 70 | 48 | 74 | 7 | 0 | 18 | 49 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 34 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 14 |
| Corps of Military Police | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 19 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Dental Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Administrative Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 19 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Signal Corps | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Warrant officers | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flight officers | 73 | 52 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Female | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Enlisted | 4,630 | 2,247 | 1,617 | 2,190 | 150 | 0 | 512 | 1,528 |
| Male | 4,630 | 2,247 | 1,617 | 2,190 | 150 | 0 | 512 | 1,528 |
| Air Corps | 1,824 | 1,220 | 938 | 325 | 25 | 0 | 74 | 226 |
| Armored Force | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 243 | 67 | 55 | 188 | 12 | 0 | 46 | 130 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 131 | 114 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 |
| Field Artillery | 60 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 23 |
| Infantry | 1,632 | 551 | 408 | 1,143 | 83 | 0 | 267 | 793 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 485 | 156 | 130 | 344 | 16 | 0 | 80 | 248 |
| Corps of Military Police | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 75 | 31 | 16 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 35 |
| Ordnance Department | 32 | 16 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 84 | 45 | 34 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 30 |
| Signal Corps | 31 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| Transportation Corps | 7 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Detached enlisted men's list | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| No branch assigned | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 679 | 274 | 4 | 59 | 342 | 926 | 473 | 2 | 451 | Burma, China, and India Theaters |
| 254 | 59 | 0 | 27 | 168 | 528 | 244 | 2 | 282 | Officers |
| 254 | 59 | 0 | 27 | 168 | 528 | 244 | 2 | 282 | Male |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 183 | 14 | 0 | 19 | 150 | 500 | 225 | 2 | 273 | Air Corps |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Cavalry |
| 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 17 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 6 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 425 | 215 | 4 | 32 | 174 | 398 | 229 | 0 | 169 | Enlisted |
| 425 | 215 | 4 | 32 | 174 | 398 | 229 | 0 | 169 | Male |
| 199 | 45 | 3 | 13 | 138 | 362 | 196 | 0 | 166 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Armored Force |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 104 | 94 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 14 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 63 | 36 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | Corps of Engineers |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Ordnance Department |
| 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pacific Theaters | 157,938 | 50,385 | 30,538 | 95,021 | 5,707 | 0 | 29,923 | 59,391 |
| Officers | 14,512 | 7,260 | 4,536 | 6,076 | 422 | 0 | 2,045 | 3,609 |
| Male | 14,413 | 7,253 | 4,529 | 6,067 | 422 | 0 | 2,041 | 3,604 |
| General officers | 36 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| General Staff Corps | 19 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Inspector General's Department | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Military Intelligence | 11 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Air Corps | 5,290 | 3,723 | 2,660 | 1,087 | 52 | 0 | 274 | 761 |
| Cavalry | 409 | 136 | 89 | 268 | 18 | 0 | 95 | 155 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 438 | 240 | 34 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 32 |
| Field Artillery | 749 | 297 | 144 | 375 | 27 | 0 | 129 | 219 |
| Infantry | 5,734 | 2,001 | 1,243 | 3,702 | 279 | 0 | 1,349 | 2,074 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 22 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Chemical Corps | 55 | 15 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 24 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 70 | 30 | 12 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 13 |
| Corps of Engineers | 390 | 173 | 57 | 172 | 16 | 0 | 47 | 109 |
| Corps of Military Police | 17 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Finance Department | 16 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Medical Department | 403 | 129 | 48 | 164 | 11 | 0 | 57 | 96 |
| Dental Corps | 49 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Medical Administrative Corps | 42 | 16 | 6 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 |
| Medical Corps | 301 | 87 | 33 | 126 | 10 | 0 | 43 | 73 |
| Sanitary Corps | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Veterinary Corps | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 84 | 52 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 159 | 93 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 10 |
| Signal Corps | 108 | 45 | 19 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 25 |
| Transportation Corps | 23 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| No branch assigned | 32 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Warrant officers | 124 | 73 | 14 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 17 |
| Flight officers | 213 | 171 | 147 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 15 |
| Female | 99 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 99 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Enlisted | 143,426 | 43,125 | 26,002 | 88,945 | 5,285 | 0 | 27,878 | 55,782 |
| Male | 143,425 | 43,125 | 26,002 | 88,944 | 5,285 | 0 | 27,877 | 55,782 |
| Air Corps | 11,476 | 6,752 | 3,501 | 2,500 | 129 | 0 | 602 | 1,769 |
| Armored Force | 733 | 127 | 97 | 475 | 26 | 0 | 136 | 313 |
| Cavalry | 6,441 | 1,602 | 1,096 | 4,596 | 285 | 0 | 1,304 | 3,007 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 7,323 | 2,332 | 441 | 959 | 70 | 0 | 279 | 610 |
| Field Artillery | 5,926 | 1,685 | 683 | 2,825 | 216 | 0 | 860 | 1,749 |
| Infantry | 94,596 | 25,175 | 17,859 | 69,532 | 4,051 | 0 | 22,297 | 43,184 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 18 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| Chemical Corps | 607 | 218 | 47 | 308 | 23 | 0 | 83 | 202 |
| Corps of Engineers | 5,490 | 1,734 | 944 | 3,099 | 200 | 0 | 843 | 2,056 |
| Corps of Military Police | 306 | 111 | 69 | 163 | 10 | 0 | 58 | 95 |
| Finance Department | 45 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Medical Department | 4,903 | 1,291 | 757 | 2,927 | 172 | 0 | 929 | 1,826 |
| Ordnance Department | 1,557 | 665 | 142 | 329 | 19 | 0 | 106 | 204 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 2,087 | 807 | 164 | 392 | 33 | 0 | 121 | 238 |
| Signal Corps | 1,431 | 522 | 153 | 487 | 36 | 0 | 147 | 304 |
| Transportation Corps | 240 | 38 | 26 | 212 | 11 | 0 | 60 | 141 |
| Detached enlisted men's list | 169 | 35 | 8 | 74 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 48 |
| No branch assigned | 77 | 17 | 14 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 23 |
| Female | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 27,465 | 2,473 | 182 | 8,452 | 16,358 | 4,914 | 2,889 | 144 | 1,881 | Pacific Theaters |
| 2,688 | 737 | 121 | 573 | 1,257 | 1,212 | 867 | 4 | 341 | Officers |
| 2,619 | 737 | 121 | 573 | 1,188 | 1,198 | 867 | 4 | 327 | Male |
| 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Military Intelligence |
| 482 | 135 | 19 | 64 | 264 | 1,061 | 793 | 0 | 268 | Air Corps |
| 49 | 11 | 3 | 15 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Cavalry |
| 348 | 105 | 15 | 79 | 149 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 218 | 54 | 9 | 58 | 97 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | Field Artillery |
| 740 | 231 | 43 | 176 | 290 | 49 | 29 | 0 | 20 | Infantry |
| 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 33 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 155 | 46 | 8 | 43 | 58 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | Corps of Engineers |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 15 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 187 | 35 | 5 | 28 | 119 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | Medical Department |
| 28 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 139 | 26 | 2 | 15 | 96 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 52 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 127 | 30 | 4 | 41 | 52 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 48 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Signal Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 14 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | No branch assigned |
| 78 | 30 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | Warrant officers |
| 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 22 | 0 | 13 | Flight officers |
| 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | Female |
| 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 24,777 | 1,736 | 61 | 7,879 | 15,101 | 3,702 | 2,022 | 140 | 1,540 | Enlisted |
| 24,777 | 1,736 | 61 | 7,879 | 15,101 | 3,702 | 2,022 | 140 | 1,540 | Male |
| 4,119 | 415 | 12 | 1,742 | 1,950 | 1,356 | 939 | 14 | 403 | Air Corps |
| 156 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 152 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | Armored Force |
| 636 | 1 | 0 | 143 | 486 | 113 | 64 | 7 | 42 | Cavalry |
| 5,606 | 485 | 15 | 1,232 | 3,874 | 317 | 70 | 19 | 228 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 2,167 | 20 | 0 | 603 | 1,544 | 251 | 144 | 19 | 88 | Field Artillery |
| 6,169 | 297 | 7 | 2,378 | 3,487 | 1,036 | 530 | 53 | 453 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 243 | 21 | 1 | 123 | 98 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | Chemical Corps |
| 1,269 | 81 | 0 | 408 | 780 | 178 | 90 | 11 | 77 | Corps of Engineers |
| 70 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 40 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Corps of Military Police |
| 34 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | Finance Department |
| 1,109 | 100 | 21 | 203 | 785 | 110 | 34 | 4 | 72 | Medical Department |
| 1,019 | 167 | 2 | 318 | 532 | 67 | 15 | 2 | 50 | Ordnance Department |
| 1,375 | 90 | 1 | 420 | 864 | 156 | 93 | 6 | 57 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 716 | 32 | 1 | 261 | 422 | 75 | 35 | 4 | 36 | Signal Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 80 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 14 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces | 2,897 | 2,148 | 1,795 | 407 | 13 | 0 | 102 | 292 |
| Officers | 1,289 | 1,016 | 857 | 129 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 89 |
| Male | 1,289 | 1,016 | 857 | 129 | 7 | 0 | 33 | 89 |
| General officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 1,222 | 968 | 812 | 118 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 81 |
| Cavalry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Infantry | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dental Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Administrative Corps . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrant officers | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Flight officers | 63 | 47 | 44 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 1,608 | 1,132 | 938 | 278 | 6 | 0 | 69 | 203 |
| Male | 1,608 | 1,132 | 938 | 278 | 6 | 0 | 69 | 203 |
| Air Corps | 1,589 | 1,132 | 938 | 259 | 6 | 0 | 60 | 193 |
| Armored Force | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Cavalry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Infantry | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Corps of Military Police | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detached enlisted men's list . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 334 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 262 | 361 | 267 | 1 | 93 | U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces |
| 133 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 105 | 170 | 123 | 1 | 46 | Officers |
| 133 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 105 | 170 | 123 | 1 | 46 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 127 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 165 | 121 | 1 | 43 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 201 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 157 | 191 | 144 | 0 | 47 | Enlisted |
| 201 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 157 | 191 | 144 | 0 | 47 | Male |
| 201 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 157 | 191 | 144 | 0 | 47 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Armored Force |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Theater unknown | 148 | 146 | 42 | 92 | 8 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Officers | 30 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Male | 30 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| General officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 12 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Infantry | 15 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dental Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Administrative Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrant officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Flight officers | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 118 | 116 | 30 | 80 | 7 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Male | 118 | 116 | 30 | 80 | 7 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 13 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Armored Force | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Infantry | 71 | 70 | 6 | 63 | 6 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 8 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Military Police | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detached enlisted men's list | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Theater unknown |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Officers |
| 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Enlisted |
| 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Male |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Armored Force |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Field Artillery |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and duty branch | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Enroute (not chargeable to any command) | 725 | 491 | 475 | 100 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 57 |
| Officers | 53 | 33 | 33 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| Male | 53 | 33 | 33 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| General officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Military Intelligence | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 34 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Cavalry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Field Artillery | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Infantry | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Engineers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Corps of Military Police | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Judge Advocate General's Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Dental Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Administrative Corps . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Corps | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Sanitary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Warrant officers | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Flight officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 672 | 458 | 442 | 88 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 50 |
| Male | 672 | 458 | 442 | 88 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 50 |
| Air Corps | 183 | 169 | 165 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Armored Force | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cavalry | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 71 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| Field Artillery | 24 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Infantry | 143 | 51 | 45 | 60 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 37 |
| Adjutant General's Department . . . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemical Corps | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Corps of Engineers | 44 | 31 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Corps of Military Police | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Finance Department | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 55 | 41 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| Ordnance Department | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 21 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Signal Corps | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Transportation Corps | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Detached enlisted men's list . . . | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| No branch assigned | 98 | 89 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and duty branch |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 141 | 1 | 0 | 140 | Enroute (not chargeable to any command) |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Officers |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | General Staff Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Inspector General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Military Intelligence |
| 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Chaplains |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Judge Advocate General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Dental Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Administrative Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Medical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Sanitary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Veterinary Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Warrant officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Flight officers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Army Nurse Corps |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 139 | 1 | 0 | 138 | Enlisted |
| 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 139 | 1 | 0 | 138 | Male |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Air Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Armored Force |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Cavalry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 35 | Coast Artillery Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Field Artillery |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 38 | Infantry |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant General's Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Chemical Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Corps of Engineers |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Corps of Military Police |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Finance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | Medical Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Ordnance Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | Quartermaster Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Signal Corps |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | Transportation Corps |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | Detached enlisted men's list |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | No branch assigned |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Women's Army Corps |

a/ See introduction for sources and coverage.

b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Branch and grade in which serving | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All branches - total . . . | 936,259 | 234,874 | 189,696 | 592,170 | 26,225 | 84 | 182,665 | 383,196 |
| Officers | 95,998 | 35,984 | 30,157 | 38,504 | 2,109 | 11 | 12,637 | 23,747 |
| Commissioned | 93,074 | 34,710 | 29,038 | 37,877 | 2,080 | 11 | 12,440 | 23,346 |
| General | 72 | 25 | 18 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 19 |
| Colonel | 403 | 121 | 92 | 120 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 82 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 1,192 | 440 | 270 | 607 | 49 | 0 | 196 | 362 |
| Major | 1,978 | 824 | 555 | 802 | 48 | 0 | 259 | 495 |
| Captain | 9,669 | 3,501 | 2,608 | 4,920 | 321 | 2 | 1,619 | 2,978 |
| First lieutenant | 35,003 | 13,240 | 11,058 | 15,638 | 851 | 5 | 5,200 | 9,582 |
| Second lieutenant | 44,757 | 16,559 | 14,437 | 15,759 | 795 | 4 | 5,132 | 9,828 |
| Warrant and flight | 2,924 | 1,274 | 1,119 | 627 | 29 | 0 | 197 | 401 |
| Chief warrant officer | 90 | 45 | 18 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 21 |
| Warrant officer, junior grade | 218 | 77 | 39 | 108 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 74 |
| Flight officer | 2,616 | 1,152 | 1,062 | 480 | 21 | 0 | 153 | 306 |
| Enlisted personnel | 840,261 | 198,890 | 159,539 | 553,666 | 24,116 | 73 | 170,028 | 359,449 |
| Master and first sergeant | 3,870 | 1,077 | 736 | 2,266 | 100 | 1 | 719 | 1,446 |
| Technical sergeant | 24,614 | 7,748 | 6,703 | 11,485 | 536 | 1 | 3,476 | 7,472 |
| Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade | 83,540 | 24,717 | 21,113 | 43,875 | 1,980 | 5 | 13,600 | 28,290 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 92,487 | 24,777 | 19,928 | 56,430 | 2,675 | 10 | 17,342 | 36,403 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 54,250 | 18,086 | 13,480 | 32,007 | 2,365 | 4 | 9,014 | 20,624 |
| Private first class | 302,558 | 65,662 | 52,958 | 214,911 | 9,292 | 27 | 66,194 | 139,398 |
| Private | 278,942 | 56,823 | 44,621 | 192,692 | 7,168 | 25 | 59,683 | 125,816 |
| Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - total | 115,382 | 52,173 | 44,785 | 18,364 | 1,004 | 1 | 4,698 | 12,661 |
| Officers | 49,385 | 23,174 | 20,513 | 7,017 | 427 | 0 | 1,928 | 4,662 |
| Commissioned | 46,769 | 22,022 | 19,451 | 6,537 | 406 | 0 | 1,775 | 4,356 |
| Colonel | 111 | 44 | 34 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 20 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 214 | 102 | 85 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 28 |
| Major | 644 | 358 | 301 | 94 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 50 |
| Captain | 2,581 | 1,386 | 1,188 | 429 | 30 | 0 | 110 | 289 |
| First lieutenant | 15,673 | 8,072 | 6,998 | 2,190 | 145 | 0 | 586 | 1,459 |
| Second lieutenant | 27,546 | 12,060 | 10,845 | 3,754 | 213 | 0 | 1,031 | 2,510 |
| Flight | 2,616 | 1,152 | 1,062 | 480 | 21 | 0 | 153 | 306 |
| Enlisted personnel | 65,997 | 28,999 | 24,272 | 11,347 | 577 | 1 | 2,770 | 7,999 |
| Master and first sergeant | 375 | 199 | 130 | 77 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 55 |
| Technical sergeant | 11,171 | 4,717 | 4,234 | 1,669 | 85 | 0 | 386 | 1,198 |
| Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade | 29,538 | 12,527 | 11,090 | 4,837 | 236 | 1 | 1,172 | 3,428 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 16,159 | 7,154 | 6,251 | 2,812 | 132 | 0 | 719 | 1,961 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 4,163 | 2,132 | 1,518 | 928 | 52 | 0 | 226 | 650 |
| Private first class | 1,922 | 919 | 447 | 447 | 26 | 0 | 113 | 308 |
| Private | 2,669 | 1,351 | 602 | 577 | 40 | 0 | 138 | 399 |

See footnotes on page 73.

Continued on next page

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Branch and grade in which serving |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 124,079 | 3,102 | 453 | 9,098 | 111,426 | 30,314 | 6,058 | 158 | 24,098 | All branches - total |
| 21,593 | 900 | 189 | 637 | 19,867 | 5,744 | 1,974 | 7 | 3,763 | Officers |
| 20,669 | 869 | 186 | 613 | 19,001 | 5,490 | 1,906 | 7 | 3,577 | Commissioned |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | General |
| 181 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 170 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | Colonel |
| 278 | 51 | 11 | 51 | 165 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 29 | Lieutenant colonel |
| 510 | 106 | 12 | 63 | 329 | 111 | 40 | 0 | 71 | Major |
| 1,758 | 195 | 50 | 167 | 1,346 | 383 | 156 | 2 | 225 | Captain |
| 6,329 | 282 | 67 | 167 | 5,813 | 1,978 | 807 | 3 | 1,168 | First lieutenant |
| 11,593 | 233 | 45 | 155 | 11,160 | 2,968 | 888 | 2 | 2,078 | Second lieutenant |
| 924 | 31 | 3 | 24 | 866 | 254 | 68 | 0 | 186 | Warrant and flight |
| 33 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chief warrant officer |
| 65 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | Warrant officer, junior grade |
| 826 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 822 | 248 | 65 | 0 | 183 | Flight officer |
| 102,486 | 2,202 | 264 | 8,461 | 91,559 | 24,570 | 4,084 | 151 | 20,335 | Enlisted personnel |
| 773 | 56 | 2 | 151 | 564 | 95 | 27 | 4 | 64 | Master and first sergeant |
| 5,257 | 54 | 17 | 110 | 5,076 | 1,169 | 324 | 3 | 842 | Technical sergeant |
| 15,205 | 159 | 43 | 565 | 14,438 | 3,347 | 847 | 5 | 2,495 | Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade |
| 13,350 | 258 | 35 | 1,223 | 11,834 | 2,779 | 626 | 22 | 2,131 | Sergeant and technician 4th grade |
| 7,415 | 297 | 21 | 1,531 | 5,566 | 1,348 | 365 | 23 | 960 | Corporal and technician 5th grade |
| 27,644 | 611 | 75 | 1,953 | 25,005 | 7,045 | 707 | 39 | 6,299 | Private first class |
| 32,842 | 767 | 71 | 2,928 | 29,076 | 8,787 | 1,188 | 55 | 7,544 | Private |
| 41,057 | 735 | 135 | 1,893 | 38,294 | 11,176 | 3,603 | 17 | 7,556 | Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - total |
| 16,580 | 200 | 69 | 105 | 16,206 | 5,275 | 1,857 | 3 | 3,415 | Officers |
| 15,754 | 199 | 67 | 104 | 15,384 | 5,027 | 1,792 | 3 | 3,232 | Commissioned |
| 39 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | Colonel |
| 65 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 16 | Lieutenant colonel |
| 159 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 149 | 90 | 35 | 0 | 55 | Major |
| 665 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 636 | 299 | 137 | 2 | 160 | Captain |
| 4,684 | 74 | 34 | 44 | 4,532 | 1,801 | 777 | 0 | 1,024 | First lieutenant |
| 10,142 | 94 | 28 | 47 | 9,973 | 2,805 | 832 | 1 | 1,972 | Second lieutenant |
| 826 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 822 | 248 | 65 | 0 | 183 | Flight |
| 24,477 | 535 | 66 | 1,788 | 22,088 | 5,901 | 1,746 | 14 | 4,141 | Enlisted personnel |
| 136 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 89 | 32 | 16 | 0 | 16 | Master and first sergeant |
| 4,254 | 31 | 13 | 52 | 4,158 | 1,014 | 301 | 1 | 712 | Technical sergeant |
| 11,038 | 86 | 23 | 333 | 10,596 | 2,573 | 754 | 4 | 1,815 | Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade |
| 5,600 | 93 | 17 | 252 | 5,238 | 1,496 | 406 | 3 | 1,087 | Sergeant and technician 4th grade |
| 1,203 | 74 | 4 | 322 | 803 | 514 | 162 | 0 | 352 | Corporal and technician 5th grade |
| 916 | 113 | 3 | 289 | 511 | 112 | 41 | 0 | 71 | Private first class |
| 1,330 | 128 | 4 | 505 | 693 | 160 | 66 | 6 | 88 | Private |

See footnotes on page 73.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Branch and grade in which serving | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All other branches - total . | 820,877 | 182,701 | 144,911 | 573,806 | 25,221 | 83 | 177,967 | 370,535 |
| Officers | 46,613 | 12,810 | 9,644 | 31,487 | 1,682 | 11 | 10,709 | 19,085 |
| Commissioned | 46,305 | 12,688 | 9,587 | 31,340 | 1,674 | 11 | 10,665 | 18,990 |
| General c/ | 72 | 25 | 18 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 19 |
| Colonel | 292 | 77 | 58 | 92 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 62 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 978 | 338 | 185 | 565 | 46 | 0 | 185 | 334 |
| Major | 1,334 | 466 | 254 | 708 | 36 | 0 | 227 | 445 |
| Captain | 7,088 | 2,115 | 1,420 | 4,491 | 291 | 2 | 1,509 | 2,689 |
| First lieutenant | 19,330 | 5,168 | 4,060 | 13,448 | 706 | 5 | 4,614 | 8,123 |
| Second lieutenant | 17,211 | 4,499 | 3,592 | 12,005 | 582 | 4 | 4,101 | 7,318 |
| Warrant | 308 | 122 | 57 | 147 | 8 | 0 | 44 | 95 |
| Chief warrant officer | 90 | 45 | 18 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 21 |
| Warrant officer, junior grade | 218 | 77 | 39 | 108 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 74 |
| Enlisted personnel | 774,264 | 169,891 | 135,267 | 542,319 | 23,539 | 72 | 167,258 | 351,450 |
| Master and first sergeant | 3,495 | 878 | 606 | 2,189 | 94 | 1 | 703 | 1,391 |
| Technical sergeant | 13,443 | 3,031 | 2,469 | 9,816 | 451 | 1 | 3,090 | 6,274 |
| Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade | 54,002 | 12,190 | 10,023 | 39,038 | 1,744 | 4 | 12,428 | 24,862 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 76,328 | 17,623 | 13,677 | 53,618 | 2,543 | 10 | 16,623 | 34,442 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 50,087 | 15,954 | 11,962 | 31,079 | 2,313 | 4 | 8,788 | 19,974 |
| Private first class | 300,636 | 64,743 | 52,511 | 214,464 | 9,266 | 27 | 66,081 | 139,090 |
| Private | 276,273 | 55,472 | 44,019 | 192,115 | 7,128 | 25 | 59,545 | 125,417 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Branch and grade in which serving |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 83,022 | 2,367 | 318 | 7,205 | 73,132 | 19,138 | 2,455 | 141 | 16,542 | All other branches - total |
| 5,013 | 700 | 120 | 532 | 3,661 | 469 | 117 | 4 | 348 | Officers |
| 4,915 | 670 | 119 | 509 | 3,617 | 463 | 114 | 4 | 345 | Commissioned |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | General c/ |
| 142 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Colonel |
| 213 | 46 | 11 | 48 | 108 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 13 | Lieutenant colonel |
| 351 | 98 | 12 | 61 | 180 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 16 | Major |
| 1,093 | 177 | 45 | 161 | 710 | 84 | 19 | 0 | 65 | Captain |
| 1,645 | 208 | 33 | 123 | 1,281 | 177 | 30 | 3 | 144 | First lieutenant |
| 1,451 | 139 | 17 | 108 | 1,187 | 163 | 56 | 1 | 106 | Second lieutenant |
| 98 | 30 | 1 | 23 | 44 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | Warrant |
| 33 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Chief warrant officer |
| 65 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 35 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | Warrant officer, junior grade |
| 78,009 | 1,667 | 198 | 6,673 | 69,471 | 18,669 | 2,338 | 137 | 16,194 | Enlisted personnel |
| 637 | 46 | 0 | 116 | 475 | 63 | 11 | 4 | 48 | Master and first sergeant |
| 1,003 | 23 | 4 | 58 | 918 | 155 | 23 | 2 | 130 | Technical sergeant |
| 4,167 | 73 | 20 | 232 | 3,842 | 774 | 93 | 1 | 680 | Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade |
| 7,750 | 165 | 18 | 971 | 6,596 | 1,283 | 220 | 19 | 1,044 | Sergeant and technician 4th grade |
| 6,212 | 223 | 17 | 1,209 | 4,763 | 834 | 203 | 23 | 608 | Corporal and technician 5th grade |
| 26,728 | 498 | 72 | 1,664 | 24,494 | 6,933 | 666 | 39 | 6,228 | Private first class |
| 31,512 | 639 | 67 | 2,423 | 28,383 | 8,627 | 1,122 | 49 | 7,456 | Private |

a/ See introduction for sources and coverage.

b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

c/ Includes all general officers regardless of branch.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties of commissioned officers, by component, grade, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Component and grade in which serving | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All components | 93,074 | 34,710 | 29,038 | 37,877 | 2,080 | 11 | 12,440 | 23,346 |
| Male | 92,940 | 34,694 | 29,024 | 37,843 | 2,078 | 11 | 12,429 | 23,325 |
| Lieutenant general | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Major general | 15 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Brigadier general | 53 | 20 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 |
| Colonel | 403 | 121 | 92 | 120 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 82 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 1,192 | 440 | 270 | 607 | 49 | 0 | 196 | 362 |
| Major | 1,978 | 824 | 555 | 802 | 48 | 0 | 259 | 495 |
| Captain | 9,668 | 3,501 | 2,608 | 4,920 | 321 | 2 | 1,619 | 2,978 |
| First lieutenant | 34,977 | 13,233 | 11,051 | 15,626 | 851 | 5 | 5,193 | 9,577 |
| Second lieutenant | 44,650 | 16,550 | 14,430 | 15,737 | 793 | 4 | 5,128 | 9,812 |
| Female | 134 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 21 |
| Captain | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First lieutenant | 26 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| Second lieutenant | 107 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 |
| Regular Army | 2,013 | 771 | 478 | 796 | 63 | 0 | 243 | 490 |
| Male | 2,013 | 771 | 478 | 796 | 63 | 0 | 243 | 490 |
| Lieutenant general | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Major general | 15 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Brigadier general | 50 | 18 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| Colonel | 354 | 105 | 78 | 99 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 70 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 529 | 203 | 108 | 245 | 15 | 0 | 80 | 150 |
| Major | 346 | 152 | 70 | 123 | 7 | 0 | 37 | 79 |
| Captain | 406 | 181 | 115 | 154 | 15 | 0 | 49 | 90 |
| First lieutenant | 274 | 104 | 87 | 123 | 10 | 0 | 43 | 70 |
| Second lieutenant | 35 | 3 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 13 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| All other components <u>c/</u> | 91,061 | 33,939 | 28,560 | 37,081 | 2,017 | 11 | 12,197 | 22,856 |
| Male | 90,927 | 33,923 | 28,546 | 37,047 | 2,015 | 11 | 12,186 | 22,835 |
| Lieutenant general | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Major general | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brigadier general | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Colonel | 49 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 12 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 663 | 237 | 162 | 362 | 34 | 0 | 116 | 212 |
| Major | 1,632 | 672 | 485 | 679 | 41 | 0 | 222 | 416 |
| Captain | 9,262 | 3,320 | 2,493 | 4,766 | 306 | 2 | 1,570 | 2,888 |
| First lieutenant | 34,703 | 13,129 | 10,964 | 15,503 | 841 | 5 | 5,150 | 9,507 |
| Second lieutenant | 44,615 | 16,547 | 14,427 | 15,715 | 793 | 4 | 5,119 | 9,799 |
| Female | 134 | 16 | 14 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 21 |
| Captain | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| First lieutenant | 26 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| Second lieutenant | 107 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

COMPONENT AND GRADE - COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Battle casualties of commissioned officers, by component, grade, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Component and grade in which serving |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 20,669 | 869 | 186 | 613 | 19,001 | 5,490 | 1,906 | 7 | 3,577 | All components |
| 20,598 | 869 | 186 | 613 | 18,930 | 5,475 | 1,906 | 7 | 3,562 | Male |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Lieutenant general |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major general |
| 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | Brigadier general |
| 181 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 170 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | Colonel |
| 278 | 51 | 11 | 51 | 165 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 29 | Lieutenant colonel |
| 510 | 106 | 12 | 63 | 329 | 111 | 40 | 0 | 71 | Major |
| 1,757 | 195 | 50 | 167 | 1,345 | 383 | 156 | 2 | 225 | Captain |
| 6,325 | 282 | 67 | 167 | 5,809 | 1,975 | 807 | 3 | 1,165 | First lieutenant |
| 11,527 | 233 | 45 | 155 | 11,094 | 2,956 | 883 | 2 | 2,066 | Second lieutenant |
| 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | Female |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Captain |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | First lieutenant |
| 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | Second lieutenant |
| 671 | 86 | 23 | 95 | 467 | 68 | 26 | 0 | 42 | Regular Army |
| 671 | 86 | 23 | 95 | 467 | 68 | 26 | 0 | 42 | Male |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Lieutenant general |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major general |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | Brigadier general |
| 170 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 159 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | Colonel |
| 163 | 31 | 8 | 37 | 87 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 9 | Lieutenant colonel |
| 133 | 35 | 8 | 24 | 66 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 12 | Major |
| 125 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 79 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | Captain |
| 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | First lieutenant |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Second lieutenant |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Female |
| 19,998 | 783 | 163 | 518 | 18,534 | 5,422 | 1,880 | 7 | 3,535 | All other components c/ |
| 19,927 | 783 | 163 | 518 | 18,463 | 5,407 | 1,880 | 7 | 3,520 | Male |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Lieutenant general |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Major general |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Brigadier general |
| 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | Colonel |
| 115 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 78 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 20 | Lieutenant colonel |
| 377 | 71 | 4 | 39 | 263 | 91 | 32 | 0 | 59 | Major |
| 1,632 | 177 | 45 | 144 | 1,266 | 371 | 151 | 2 | 218 | Captain |
| 6,273 | 281 | 66 | 166 | 5,760 | 1,963 | 803 | 3 | 1,157 | First lieutenant |
| 11,518 | 233 | 45 | 155 | 11,085 | 2,955 | 888 | 2 | 2,065 | Second lieutenant |
| 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | Female |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Captain |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | First lieutenant |
| 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | Second lieutenant |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.
c/ Distribution by component not available.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Branch and place of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All branches | 936,259 | 234,874 | 189,696 | 592,170 | 26,225 | 84 | 182,665 | 383,196 |
| Atlantic area | 766,181 | 177,549 | 153,639 | 493,032 | 20,290 | 68 | 151,792 | 320,882 |
| Algeria | 1,735 | 1,130 | 1,038 | 663 | 88 | 0 | 90 | 485 |
| Austria | 5,972 | 1,846 | 1,736 | 979 | 38 | 0 | 308 | 633 |
| Belgium | 55,257 | 10,900 | 9,100 | 38,004 | 1,600 | 2 | 12,146 | 24,256 |
| Czechoslovakia | 1,230 | 351 | 337 | 417 | 9 | 0 | 178 | 230 |
| English Channel and North Sea | 3,088 | 3,088 | 3,052 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| France (including Corsica) | 241,137 | 57,530 | 48,962 | 169,776 | 7,906 | 25 | 49,037 | 112,808 |
| Germany | 249,762 | 57,610 | 50,133 | 152,055 | 6,029 | 13 | 57,313 | 88,700 |
| Hungary | 1,518 | 406 | 389 | 123 | 11 | 0 | 37 | 75 |
| Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) | 123,522 | 30,050 | 25,900 | 84,058 | 3,440 | 8 | 19,213 | 61,397 |
| Netherlands | 11,889 | 3,201 | 2,699 | 7,488 | 445 | 1 | 2,153 | 4,889 |
| Romania | 2,381 | 758 | 723 | 248 | 10 | 0 | 69 | 169 |
| Tunisia | 17,464 | 3,711 | 3,155 | 9,038 | 356 | 8 | 2,266 | 6,408 |
| United Kingdom | 4,215 | 2,866 | 2,635 | 1,527 | 222 | 0 | 298 | 1,007 |
| Yugoslavia | 2,619 | 714 | 643 | 264 | 7 | 0 | 58 | 199 |
| Other reported places | 3,220 | 1,048 | 948 | 457 | 54 | 0 | 151 | 252 |
| Place unknown | 41,172 | 2,340 | 2,189 | 27,918 | 58 | 11 | 8,475 | 19,374 |
| Pacific area | 169,936 | 57,286 | 36,023 | 99,052 | 5,932 | 16 | 30,845 | 62,259 |
| Admiralty Islands | 2,393 | 396 | 314 | 2,048 | 71 | 0 | 611 | 1,366 |
| Alaska | 1,773 | 829 | 810 | 935 | 16 | 1 | 180 | 738 |
| Burma | 3,253 | 1,466 | 1,121 | 1,832 | 123 | 0 | 402 | 1,307 |
| Caroline Islands | 3,167 | 962 | 637 | 2,324 | 145 | 0 | 524 | 1,655 |
| China | 1,840 | 1,204 | 983 | 251 | 23 | 0 | 70 | 158 |
| Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) | 23,832 | 7,040 | 5,381 | 17,445 | 1,068 | 0 | 5,997 | 10,380 |
| Marianas Islands | 5,968 | 2,202 | 1,858 | 3,982 | 319 | 0 | 989 | 2,674 |
| Marshall Islands | 1,640 | 512 | 336 | 1,190 | 67 | 0 | 157 | 966 |
| New Guinea | 12,405 | 4,868 | 3,682 | 7,974 | 500 | 4 | 1,974 | 5,496 |
| Philippine Islands | 90,454 | 30,424 | 15,050 | 46,405 | 3,048 | 7 | 15,138 | 28,212 |
| Solomon Islands | 8,227 | 2,667 | 2,127 | 5,843 | 315 | 0 | 1,955 | 3,573 |
| Other reported places | 6,345 | 3,496 | 2,706 | 2,216 | 181 | 1 | 625 | 1,409 |
| Place unknown | 8,639 | 1,220 | 1,018 | 6,607 | 56 | 3 | 2,223 | 4,325 |
| Area unknown | 142 | 39 | 34 | 86 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 55 |
| Air Corps branch (including flight officers) | 115,382 | 52,173 | 44,785 | 18,364 | 1,004 | 1 | 4,698 | 12,661 |
| Atlantic area | 91,105 | 36,461 | 34,362 | 13,708 | 748 | 1 | 3,548 | 9,411 |
| Algeria | 532 | 459 | 436 | 89 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 60 |
| Austria | 5,413 | 1,728 | 1,633 | 558 | 24 | 0 | 156 | 378 |
| Belgium | 1,052 | 482 | 450 | 260 | 19 | 0 | 88 | 153 |
| Czechoslovakia | 697 | 235 | 230 | 57 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 31 |
| English Channel and North Sea | 1,797 | 1,797 | 1,768 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| France (including Corsica) | 10,129 | 4,686 | 4,349 | 2,101 | 126 | 0 | 521 | 1,454 |
| Germany | 38,584 | 14,695 | 14,047 | 4,510 | 206 | 0 | 1,314 | 2,990 |
| Hungary | 1,491 | 406 | 389 | 113 | 11 | 0 | 30 | 72 |
| Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) | 8,204 | 4,097 | 3,696 | 1,882 | 121 | 1 | 417 | 1,343 |
| Netherlands | 1,491 | 733 | 705 | 235 | 13 | 0 | 64 | 158 |
| Romania | 2,373 | 755 | 720 | 248 | 10 | 0 | 69 | 169 |
| Tunisia | 1,154 | 658 | 542 | 362 | 43 | 0 | 59 | 260 |
| United Kingdom | 3,427 | 2,498 | 2,394 | 987 | 95 | 0 | 228 | 664 |
| Yugoslavia | 2,579 | 707 | 638 | 240 | 7 | 0 | 55 | 178 |
| Other reported places | 2,591 | 808 | 746 | 218 | 21 | 0 | 45 | 152 |
| Place unknown | 9,591 | 1,717 | 1,619 | 1,838 | 19 | 0 | 470 | 1,349 |

See footnotes on page 79.

Continued on next page

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type,
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Branch and place of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 124,079 | 3,102 | 453 | 9,098 | 111,426 | 30,314 | 6,058 | 158 | 24,098 | All branches |
| 95,495 | 290 | 257 | 575 | 94,373 | 24,015 | 2,418 | 12 | 21,585 | Atlantic area |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 18 | Algeria |
| 2,527 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 2,513 | 730 | 58 | 0 | 672 | Austria |
| 6,318 | 17 | 18 | 82 | 6,201 | 1,835 | 78 | 3 | 1,754 | Belgium |
| 381 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 377 | 95 | 1 | 0 | 94 | Czechoslovakia |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | English Channel and North Sea |
| 16,423 | 34 | 44 | 37 | 16,308 | 5,976 | 522 | 0 | 5,454 | France (including Corsica) |
| 41,447 | 188 | 132 | 415 | 40,712 | 6,127 | 694 | 6 | 5,427 | Germany |
| 718 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 715 | 288 | 2 | 1 | 285 | Hungary |
| 9,195 | 26 | 26 | 12 | 9,131 | 4,369 | 638 | 0 | 3,731 | Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) |
| 1,428 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1,421 | 274 | 49 | 0 | 225 | Netherlands |
| 878 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 872 | 532 | 19 | 0 | 513 | Romania |
| 4,796 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 4,750 | 475 | 146 | 0 | 329 | Tunisia |
| 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 32 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 12 | United Kingdom |
| 735 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 734 | 977 | 63 | 0 | 914 | Yugoslavia |
| 1,411 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1,405 | 404 | 39 | 1 | 364 | Other reported places |
| 9,193 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9,190 | 1,872 | 78 | 1 | 1,793 | Place unknown |
| 28,570 | 2,812 | 196 | 8,522 | 17,040 | 6,291 | 3,639 | 146 | 2,506 | Pacific area |
| 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 14 | Admiralty Islands |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 22 | Alaska |
| 106 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 57 | 194 | 173 | 0 | 21 | Burma |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 206 | 180 | 0 | 26 | Caroline Islands |
| 149 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 89 | 457 | 138 | 0 | 319 | China |
| 473 | 83 | 12 | 186 | 192 | 533 | 309 | 1 | 223 | Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) |
| 103 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 25 | 16 | 0 | 9 | Marianas Islands |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 111 | 107 | 0 | 4 | Marshall Islands |
| 18 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 731 | 674 | 0 | 57 | New Guinea |
| 26,424 | 2,622 | 164 | 8,169 | 15,469 | 2,575 | 1,223 | 141 | 1,211 | Philippine Islands |
| 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 251 | 219 | 1 | 31 | Solomon Islands |
| 732 | 54 | 7 | 59 | 612 | 691 | 485 | 3 | 203 | Other reported places |
| 545 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 505 | 469 | 103 | 0 | 366 | Place unknown |
| 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | Area unknown |
| 41,057 | 735 | 135 | 1,893 | 38,294 | 11,176 | 3,603 | 17 | 7,556 | Air Corps branch (including flight officers) |
| 35,621 | 68 | 92 | 46 | 35,415 | 7,414 | 1,143 | 1 | 6,270 | Atlantic area |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | Algeria |
| 2,496 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2,483 | 726 | 58 | 0 | 668 | Austria |
| 270 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 267 | 72 | 10 | 0 | 62 | Belgium |
| 326 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 324 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 83 | Czechoslovakia |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | English Channel and North Sea |
| 2,520 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2,506 | 1,159 | 197 | 0 | 962 | France (including Corsica) |
| 18,431 | 54 | 51 | 34 | 18,292 | 1,596 | 303 | 0 | 1,293 | Germany |
| 702 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 699 | 287 | 2 | 1 | 284 | Hungary |
| 1,787 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1,773 | 839 | 265 | 0 | 574 | Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) |
| 469 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 468 | 82 | 14 | 0 | 68 | Netherlands |
| 873 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 867 | 532 | 19 | 0 | 513 | Romania |
| 164 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 162 | 86 | 71 | 0 | 15 | Tunisia |
| 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 10 | United Kingdom |
| 728 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 727 | 973 | 61 | 0 | 912 | Yugoslavia |
| 1,358 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1,353 | 269 | 36 | 0 | 233 | Other reported places |
| 5,467 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5,465 | 667 | 77 | 0 | 590 | Place unknown |

See footnotes on page 79.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Branch and place of occurrence | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - continued | | | | | | | | |
| Pacific area | 24,230 | 15,694 | 10,406 | 4,643 | 256 | 0 | 1,146 | 3,241 |
| Admiralty Islands | 123 | 67 | 53 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 28 |
| Alaska | 257 | 201 | 199 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 33 |
| Burma | 935 | 737 | 544 | 140 | 16 | 0 | 25 | 99 |
| Caroline Islands | 562 | 429 | 247 | 115 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 96 |
| China | 1,767 | 1,143 | 967 | 241 | 23 | 0 | 66 | 152 |
| Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) . | 2,319 | 1,934 | 1,491 | 181 | 21 | 0 | 49 | 111 |
| Marianas Islands | 980 | 686 | 648 | 207 | 13 | 0 | 40 | 154 |
| Marshall Islands | 296 | 225 | 113 | 69 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 58 |
| New Guinea | 2,822 | 2,094 | 1,404 | 727 | 45 | 0 | 142 | 540 |
| Philippine Islands | 6,967 | 3,996 | 1,448 | 737 | 45 | 0 | 218 | 474 |
| Solomon Islands | 705 | 524 | 312 | 163 | 9 | 0 | 38 | 116 |
| Other reported places | 3,767 | 2,759 | 2,189 | 730 | 64 | 0 | 172 | 494 |
| Place unknown | 2,730 | 899 | 791 | 1,243 | 9 | 0 | 348 | 886 |
| Area unknown | 47 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| All other branches | 820,877 | 182,701 | 144,911 | 573,806 | 25,221 | 83 | 177,967 | 370,535 |
| Atlantic area | 675,076 | 141,088 | 119,277 | 479,324 | 19,542 | 67 | 148,244 | 311,471 |
| Algeria | 1,203 | 671 | 602 | 574 | 67 | 0 | 82 | 425 |
| Austria | 559 | 118 | 103 | 421 | 14 | 0 | 152 | 255 |
| Belgium | 54,205 | 10,418 | 8,650 | 37,744 | 1,581 | 2 | 12,058 | 24,103 |
| Czechoslovakia | 533 | 116 | 107 | 360 | 7 | 0 | 154 | 199 |
| English Channel and North Sea | 1,291 | 1,291 | 1,284 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| France (including Corsica) | 231,008 | 52,844 | 44,613 | 167,675 | 7,780 | 25 | 48,516 | 111,354 |
| Germany | 211,178 | 42,915 | 36,086 | 147,545 | 5,823 | 13 | 55,999 | 85,710 |
| Hungary | 27 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) . | 115,318 | 25,953 | 22,204 | 82,176 | 3,319 | 7 | 18,796 | 60,054 |
| Netherlands | 10,398 | 2,468 | 1,994 | 7,253 | 432 | 1 | 2,089 | 4,731 |
| Romania | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tunisia | 16,310 | 3,053 | 2,613 | 8,676 | 313 | 8 | 2,207 | 6,148 |
| United Kingdom | 788 | 368 | 241 | 540 | 127 | 0 | 70 | 343 |
| Yugoslavia | 40 | 7 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| Other reported places | 629 | 240 | 202 | 239 | 33 | 0 | 106 | 100 |
| Place unknown | 31,581 | 623 | 570 | 26,080 | 39 | 11 | 8,005 | 18,025 |
| Pacific area | 145,706 | 41,592 | 25,617 | 94,409 | 5,676 | 16 | 29,699 | 59,018 |
| Admiralty Islands | 2,270 | 329 | 261 | 2,009 | 68 | 0 | 603 | 1,338 |
| Alaska | 1,516 | 628 | 611 | 884 | 15 | 1 | 163 | 705 |
| Burma | 2,318 | 729 | 577 | 1,692 | 107 | 0 | 377 | 1,208 |
| Caroline Islands | 2,605 | 533 | 390 | 2,209 | 141 | 0 | 509 | 1,559 |
| China | 73 | 61 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) . | 21,513 | 5,106 | 3,890 | 17,264 | 1,047 | 0 | 5,948 | 10,269 |
| Marianas Islands | 4,988 | 1,516 | 1,210 | 3,775 | 306 | 0 | 949 | 2,520 |
| Marshall Islands | 1,344 | 287 | 223 | 1,121 | 64 | 0 | 149 | 908 |
| New Guinea | 9,583 | 2,774 | 2,278 | 7,247 | 455 | 4 | 1,832 | 4,956 |
| Philippine Islands | 83,487 | 26,428 | 13,602 | 45,668 | 3,003 | 7 | 14,920 | 27,738 |
| Solomon Islands | 7,522 | 2,143 | 1,815 | 5,680 | 306 | 0 | 1,917 | 3,457 |
| Other reported places | 2,578 | 737 | 517 | 1,486 | 117 | 1 | 453 | 915 |
| Place unknown | 5,909 | 321 | 227 | 5,364 | 47 | 3 | 1,875 | 3,439 |
| Area unknown | 95 | 21 | 17 | 73 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 46 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Branch and place of occurrence |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in- juries | Other causes (non- battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non- battle) | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| | | | | | | | | | Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - continued |
| 5,424 | 667 | 43 | 1,847 | 2,867 | 3,757 | 2,459 | 16 | 1,282 | Pacific area |
| 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 14 | Admiralty Islands |
| 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | Alaska |
| 84 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 55 | 167 | 148 | 0 | 19 | Burma |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 178 | 0 | 22 | Caroline Islands |
| 108 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 88 | 451 | 133 | 0 | 318 | China |
| 297 | 81 | 12 | 32 | 172 | 350 | 296 | 1 | 53 | Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) |
| 103 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 94 | 22 | 16 | 0 | 6 | Marianas Islands |
| 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 111 | 107 | 0 | 4 | Marshall Islands |
| 17 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 674 | 637 | 0 | 37 | New Guinea |
| 4,306 | 541 | 21 | 1,768 | 1,976 | 476 | 161 | 12 | 303 | Philippine Islands |
| 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 225 | 198 | 0 | 27 | Solomon Islands |
| 195 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 172 | 653 | 480 | 3 | 170 | Other reported places |
| 295 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 290 | 401 | 94 | 0 | 307 | Place unknown |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | Area unknown |
| 83,022 | 2,367 | 318 | 7,205 | 73,132 | 19,138 | 2,455 | 141 | 16,542 | All other branches |
| 59,874 | 222 | 165 | 529 | 58,958 | 16,601 | 1,275 | 11 | 15,315 | Atlantic area |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 15 | Algeria |
| 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | Austria |
| 6,048 | 17 | 16 | 81 | 5,934 | 1,763 | 68 | 3 | 1,692 | Belgium |
| 55 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Czechoslovakia |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | English Channel and North Sea |
| 13,903 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 13,802 | 4,817 | 325 | 0 | 4,492 | France (including Corsica) |
| 23,016 | 134 | 81 | 381 | 22,420 | 4,531 | 391 | 6 | 4,134 | Germany |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Hungary |
| 7,408 | 21 | 18 | 11 | 7,358 | 3,530 | 373 | 0 | 3,157 | Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) |
| 959 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 953 | 192 | 35 | 0 | 157 | Netherlands |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Romania |
| 4,632 | 15 | 11 | 18 | 4,588 | 389 | 75 | 0 | 314 | Tunisia |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | United Kingdom |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | Yugoslavia |
| 53 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 135 | 3 | 1 | 131 | Other reported places |
| 3,726 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3,725 | 1,205 | 1 | 1 | 1,203 | Place unknown |
| 23,146 | 2,145 | 153 | 6,675 | 14,173 | 2,534 | 1,180 | 130 | 1,224 | Pacific area |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Admiralty Islands |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 20 | Alaska |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 2 | Burma |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | Caroline Islands |
| 41 | 1 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | China |
| 176 | 2 | 0 | 154 | 20 | 183 | 13 | 0 | 170 | Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Marianas Islands |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Marshall Islands |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 57 | 37 | 0 | 20 | New Guinea |
| 22,118 | 2,081 | 143 | 6,401 | 13,493 | 2,099 | 1,062 | 129 | 908 | Philippine Islands |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 21 | 1 | 4 | Solomon Islands |
| 537 | 37 | 5 | 55 | 440 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 33 | Other reported places |
| 250 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 215 | 68 | 9 | 0 | 59 | Place unknown |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | Area unknown |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
 b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Theater and organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters | 936,259 | 234,874 | 189,696 | 592,170 | 26,225 | 84 | 182,665 | 383,196 |
| Combat divisions | 664,024 | 140,175 | 117,891 | 482,416 | 20,371 | 0 | 152,165 | 309,880 |
| Airborne divisions | 27,577 | 6,161 | 5,070 | 19,778 | 967 | 0 | 5,207 | 13,604 |
| 11th | 2,431 | 620 | 494 | 1,926 | 120 | 0 | 659 | 1,147 |
| 17th | 6,745 | 1,394 | 1,191 | 4,904 | 191 | 0 | 1,432 | 3,281 |
| 82nd | 9,073 | 1,992 | 1,619 | 6,560 | 332 | 0 | 1,477 | 4,751 |
| 101st | 9,328 | 2,155 | 1,766 | 6,388 | 324 | 0 | 1,639 | 4,425 |
| Armored divisions | 62,334 | 13,143 | 10,851 | 45,958 | 2,096 | 0 | 15,384 | 28,478 |
| 1st | 7,096 | 1,467 | 1,194 | 5,168 | 234 | 0 | 1,198 | 3,736 |
| 2nd | 5,864 | 1,196 | 981 | 4,557 | 202 | 0 | 1,397 | 2,958 |
| 3rd | 9,243 | 2,147 | 1,810 | 6,963 | 316 | 0 | 2,239 | 4,408 |
| 4th | 6,212 | 1,366 | 1,143 | 4,551 | 213 | 0 | 1,641 | 2,697 |
| 5th | 3,075 | 716 | 570 | 2,442 | 140 | 0 | 770 | 1,532 |
| 6th | 4,670 | 993 | 833 | 3,666 | 156 | 0 | 1,294 | 2,216 |
| 7th | 5,799 | 1,138 | 898 | 3,811 | 200 | 0 | 1,416 | 2,195 |
| 8th | 2,011 | 469 | 393 | 1,572 | 73 | 0 | 621 | 878 |
| 9th | 3,845 | 728 | 570 | 2,280 | 123 | 0 | 848 | 1,309 |
| 10th | 4,031 | 784 | 642 | 3,109 | 132 | 0 | 1,159 | 1,818 |
| 11th | 2,877 | 524 | 432 | 2,394 | 90 | 0 | 810 | 1,494 |
| 12th | 3,527 | 732 | 616 | 2,416 | 109 | 0 | 906 | 1,401 |
| 13th | 1,176 | 253 | 214 | 912 | 39 | 0 | 308 | 565 |
| 14th | 2,690 | 566 | 505 | 1,955 | 55 | 0 | 710 | 1,190 |
| 16th | 32 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 14 |
| 20th | 186 | 59 | 46 | 134 | 13 | 0 | 54 | 67 |
| Cavalry divisions | 4,055 | 971 | 734 | 3,311 | 236 | 0 | 961 | 2,114 |
| 1st | 4,055 | 971 | 734 | 3,311 | 236 | 0 | 961 | 2,114 |
| Infantry divisions | 565,986 | 118,945 | 100,364 | 410,235 | 16,991 | 0 | 129,625 | 263,619 |
| 1st | 20,659 | 4,365 | 3,616 | 15,208 | 664 | 0 | 4,899 | 9,645 |
| 2nd | 16,795 | 3,512 | 3,031 | 12,785 | 457 | 0 | 3,834 | 8,494 |
| 3rd | 25,977 | 5,634 | 4,922 | 18,766 | 636 | 0 | 4,996 | 13,134 |
| 4th | 22,660 | 4,907 | 4,097 | 17,371 | 757 | 0 | 5,389 | 11,225 |
| 5th | 12,818 | 2,684 | 2,298 | 9,549 | 358 | 0 | 3,129 | 6,062 |
| 6th | 2,370 | 517 | 410 | 1,957 | 104 | 0 | 586 | 1,267 |
| 7th | 9,212 | 2,337 | 1,948 | 7,258 | 386 | 0 | 2,133 | 4,739 |
| 8th | 13,986 | 2,852 | 2,532 | 10,057 | 288 | 0 | 3,493 | 6,276 |
| 9th | 23,277 | 4,550 | 3,856 | 17,416 | 648 | 0 | 5,227 | 11,541 |
| 24th | 7,012 | 1,691 | 1,374 | 5,621 | 315 | 0 | 2,040 | 3,266 |
| 25th | 5,432 | 1,500 | 1,235 | 4,190 | 262 | 0 | 1,441 | 2,487 |
| 26th | 10,701 | 2,136 | 1,850 | 7,886 | 262 | 0 | 2,921 | 4,703 |
| 27th | 6,533 | 1,849 | 1,512 | 4,980 | 332 | 0 | 1,416 | 3,232 |
| 28th | 16,762 | 2,873 | 2,316 | 9,609 | 367 | 0 | 3,331 | 5,911 |
| 29th | 20,620 | 4,824 | 3,887 | 15,541 | 899 | 0 | 4,256 | 10,386 |
| 30th | 18,446 | 3,547 | 3,003 | 13,376 | 513 | 0 | 4,245 | 8,618 |
| 31st | 1,733 | 415 | 340 | 1,392 | 74 | 0 | 445 | 873 |
| 32nd | 7,268 | 2,002 | 1,613 | 5,627 | 372 | 0 | 1,860 | 3,395 |
| 33rd | 2,426 | 524 | 396 | 2,024 | 128 | 0 | 616 | 1,280 |
| 34th | 16,401 | 3,408 | 2,866 | 11,545 | 484 | 0 | 2,675 | 8,386 |
| 35th | 15,822 | 2,997 | 2,485 | 11,526 | 462 | 0 | 3,539 | 7,525 |
| 36th | 19,466 | 3,717 | 3,131 | 13,191 | 506 | 0 | 3,583 | 9,102 |
| 37th | 5,960 | 1,348 | 1,094 | 4,861 | 250 | 0 | 1,386 | 3,225 |

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and organization |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and injuries | Other causes (non-battle) | | | De-clared dead | Other causes (non-battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 124,079 | 3,102 | 453 | 9,098 | 111,426 | 30,314 | 6,058 | 158 | 24,098 | All theaters |
| 48,919 | 169 | 129 | 441 | 48,180 | 14,798 | 1,167 | 7 | 13,624 | Combat divisions |
| 2,008 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 1,971 | 721 | 86 | 1 | 634 | Airborne divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11th |
| 426 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 419 | 224 | 5 | 0 | 219 | 17th |
| 615 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 608 | 279 | 34 | 0 | 245 | 82nd |
| 967 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 944 | 207 | 41 | 1 | 165 | 101st |
| 4,567 | 12 | 19 | 58 | 4,478 | 958 | 106 | 1 | 851 | Armored divisions |
| 518 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 499 | 216 | 20 | 0 | 196 | 1st |
| 266 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 265 | 60 | 12 | 0 | 48 | 2nd |
| 366 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 362 | 104 | 17 | 0 | 87 | 3rd |
| 453 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 446 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 4th |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 5th |
| 83 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 88 | 3 | 0 | 85 | 6th |
| 925 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 909 | 165 | 24 | 0 | 141 | 7th |
| 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8th |
| 908 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 878 | 87 | 4 | 1 | 82 | 9th |
| 216 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 213 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 10th |
| 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11th |
| 478 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 476 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 12th |
| 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13th |
| 212 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 208 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 14th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16th |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | Cavalry divisions |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1st |
| 42,315 | 142 | 104 | 367 | 41,702 | 13,072 | 972 | 5 | 12,095 | Infantry divisions |
| 1,336 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1,317 | 499 | 66 | 0 | 433 | 1st |
| 786 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 777 | 193 | 15 | 0 | 178 | 2nd |
| 1,735 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1,724 | 554 | 65 | 0 | 489 | 3rd |
| 731 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 720 | 461 | 42 | 0 | 419 | 4th |
| 683 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 680 | 288 | 25 | 0 | 263 | 5th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6th |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7th |
| 668 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 663 | 729 | 27 | 0 | 702 | 8th |
| 1,648 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1,635 | 357 | 33 | 0 | 324 | 9th |
| 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 24th |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 25th |
| 806 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 789 | 159 | 7 | 0 | 152 | 26th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 27th |
| 3,953 | 14 | 15 | 58 | 3,866 | 884 | 103 | 0 | 781 | 28th |
| 845 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 839 | 347 | 32 | 0 | 315 | 29th |
| 1,164 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1,156 | 903 | 23 | 0 | 880 | 30th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31st |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 32nd |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 33rd |
| 1,368 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1,348 | 622 | 38 | 0 | 584 | 34th |
| 1,471 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 1,445 | 340 | 23 | 1 | 316 | 35th |
| 2,650 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2,632 | 494 | 62 | 0 | 432 | 36th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 37th |

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| All theaters - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| Infantry divisions - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| 38th | 3,464 | 785 | 645 | 2,814 | 139 | 0 | 846 | 1,829 |
| 40th | 3,025 | 748 | 614 | 2,407 | 134 | 0 | 779 | 1,494 |
| 41st | 4,260 | 962 | 743 | 3,504 | 217 | 0 | 909 | 2,378 |
| 42nd | 3,971 | 655 | 553 | 2,212 | 85 | 0 | 810 | 1,317 |
| 43rd | 6,026 | 1,414 | 1,128 | 4,887 | 278 | 0 | 1,749 | 2,860 |
| 44th | 5,655 | 1,215 | 1,038 | 4,209 | 168 | 0 | 1,483 | 2,558 |
| 45th | 20,993 | 4,160 | 3,547 | 14,441 | 533 | 0 | 3,744 | 10,164 |
| 63rd | 4,504 | 980 | 861 | 3,326 | 113 | 0 | 1,391 | 1,822 |
| 65th | 1,230 | 260 | 233 | 927 | 27 | 0 | 434 | 466 |
| 66th | 1,452 | 800 | 795 | 636 | 5 | 0 | 111 | 520 |
| 69th | 1,506 | 384 | 341 | 1,146 | 42 | 0 | 538 | 566 |
| 70th | 3,919 | 847 | 755 | 2,713 | 79 | 0 | 1,056 | 1,578 |
| 71st | 1,114 | 279 | 243 | 843 | 35 | 0 | 342 | 466 |
| 75th | 4,324 | 932 | 817 | 3,314 | 111 | 0 | 1,222 | 1,981 |
| 76th | 2,395 | 523 | 433 | 1,811 | 90 | 0 | 846 | 875 |
| 77th | 7,461 | 1,857 | 1,449 | 5,935 | 401 | 0 | 2,126 | 3,408 |
| 78th | 8,146 | 1,634 | 1,427 | 6,103 | 198 | 0 | 2,458 | 3,447 |
| 79th | 15,203 | 2,964 | 2,476 | 10,971 | 467 | 0 | 3,353 | 7,151 |
| 80th | 17,087 | 3,500 | 3,038 | 12,484 | 442 | 0 | 4,544 | 7,498 |
| 81st | 2,314 | 517 | 366 | 1,942 | 149 | 0 | 456 | 1,337 |
| 83rd | 15,910 | 3,637 | 3,161 | 11,807 | 459 | 0 | 3,700 | 7,648 |
| 84th | 7,260 | 1,468 | 1,284 | 5,098 | 154 | 0 | 1,934 | 3,010 |
| 85th | 8,774 | 1,775 | 1,561 | 6,314 | 175 | 0 | 1,392 | 4,747 |
| 86th | 785 | 161 | 136 | 618 | 25 | 0 | 301 | 292 |
| 87th | 6,034 | 1,316 | 1,154 | 4,342 | 141 | 0 | 1,722 | 2,479 |
| 88th | 13,111 | 2,606 | 2,298 | 9,225 | 258 | 0 | 2,247 | 6,720 |
| 89th | 1,029 | 325 | 292 | 692 | 33 | 0 | 307 | 352 |
| 90th | 19,200 | 3,951 | 3,342 | 14,386 | 588 | 0 | 4,474 | 9,324 |
| 91st | 8,744 | 1,581 | 1,400 | 6,748 | 175 | 0 | 1,637 | 4,936 |
| 92nd | 2,997 | 624 | 548 | 2,187 | 68 | 0 | 544 | 1,575 |
| 93rd | 133 | 17 | 12 | 121 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 70 |
| 94th | 6,533 | 1,172 | 1,009 | 4,789 | 147 | 0 | 1,755 | 2,887 |
| 95th | 6,591 | 1,387 | 1,205 | 4,945 | 167 | 0 | 1,763 | 3,015 |
| 96th | 8,812 | 2,038 | 1,563 | 7,181 | 473 | 0 | 2,555 | 4,153 |
| 97th | 979 | 215 | 188 | 721 | 26 | 0 | 292 | 403 |
| 99th | 6,553 | 1,168 | 993 | 4,177 | 141 | 0 | 1,654 | 2,382 |
| 100th | 5,038 | 997 | 883 | 3,539 | 101 | 0 | 1,237 | 2,201 |
| 102nd | 4,922 | 1,088 | 932 | 3,668 | 145 | 0 | 1,375 | 2,148 |
| 103rd | 4,558 | 834 | 720 | 3,329 | 101 | 0 | 1,241 | 1,987 |
| 104th | 4,961 | 1,119 | 971 | 3,657 | 143 | 0 | 1,367 | 2,147 |
| 106th | 8,627 | 693 | 417 | 1,278 | 53 | 0 | 474 | 751 |
| Americal | 4,050 | 1,168 | 981 | 3,052 | 176 | 0 | 971 | 1,905 |
| Mountain divisions | 4,072 | 955 | 872 | 3,134 | 81 | 0 | 988 | 2,065 |
| 10th | 4,072 | 955 | 872 | 3,134 | 81 | 0 | 988 | 2,065 |
| Air Force units | 117,639 | 53,822 | 45,661 | 19,315 | 1,109 | 0 | 4,820 | 13,386 |
| Other units | 142,799 | 39,696 | 25,337 | 84,144 | 4,694 | 83 | 23,656 | 55,711 |
| Organizations undetermined | 11,797 | 1,181 | 807 | 6,295 | 51 | 1 | 2,024 | 4,219 |

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and organization |
|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in-juries | Other causes (non-battle) | | | De-clared dead | Other causes (non-battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| All theaters - concluded | | | | | | | | | |
| Infantry divisions - concluded | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 38th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 41st |
| 1,175 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1,161 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 42nd |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 43rd |
| 308 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 303 | 100 | 4 | 0 | 96 | 44th |
| 2,527 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2,512 | 478 | 65 | 0 | 413 | 45th |
| 219 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 218 | 98 | 5 | 0 | 93 | 63rd |
| 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 65th |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66th |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 69th |
| 397 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 386 | 54 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 70th |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 71st |
| 116 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 112 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 75th |
| 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 76th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 76 | 7 | 0 | 69 | 77th |
| 385 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 381 | 231 | 5 | 0 | 226 | 78th |
| 1,186 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1,181 | 570 | 16 | 0 | 554 | 79th |
| 1,077 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1,069 | 488 | 12 | 0 | 476 | 80th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 81st |
| 663 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 657 | 279 | 11 | 0 | 268 | 83rd |
| 749 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 736 | 129 | 17 | 0 | 112 | 84th |
| 497 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 494 | 402 | 36 | 0 | 366 | 85th |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 86th |
| 429 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 418 | 109 | 10 | 0 | 99 | 87th |
| 647 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 647 | 941 | 50 | 0 | 891 | 88th |
| 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 89th |
| 1,185 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1,178 | 287 | 14 | 0 | 273 | 90th |
| 334 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 332 | 262 | 4 | 0 | 258 | 91st |
| 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 206 | 8 | 0 | 198 | 92nd |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93rd |
| 619 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 609 | 116 | 5 | 1 | 110 | 94th |
| 380 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 374 | 61 | 9 | 0 | 52 | 95th |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 96th |
| 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 97th |
| 1,136 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1,115 | 247 | 13 | 0 | 234 | 99th |
| 491 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 483 | 125 | 5 | 0 | 120 | 100th |
| 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 185 | 11 | 0 | 174 | 102nd |
| 421 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 418 | 88 | 10 | 0 | 78 | 103rd |
| 237 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 235 | 96 | 3 | 0 | 93 | 104th |
| 6,697 | 42 | 10 | 145 | 6,500 | 235 | 23 | 3 | 209 | 106th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 5 | Americal |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 36 | Mountain divisions |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 10th |
| 41,608 | 959 | 141 | 2,317 | 38,191 | 11,055 | 3,614 | 21 | 7,420 | Air Force units |
| 29,317 | 1,865 | 171 | 6,174 | 21,107 | 4,001 | 1,245 | 127 | 2,629 | Other units |
| 4,235 | 109 | 12 | 166 | 3,948 | 460 | 32 | 3 | 425 | Organizations undetermined |

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Africa - Middle East Theater | 3,959 | 1,031 | 930 | 536 | 17 | 0 | 117 | 402 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 3,723 | 1,003 | 906 | 445 | 13 | 0 | 100 | 332 |
| Other units | 79 | 23 | 19 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 36 |
| Organizations undetermined | 157 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 34 |
| Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic | 57 | 38 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 12 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Other units | 41 | 29 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Organizations undetermined | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| European Theater | 586,628 | 135,576 | 116,991 | 381,350 | 16,264 | 0 | 125,417 | 239,669 |
| Combat divisions | 456,779 | 94,810 | 80,211 | 325,969 | 13,210 | 0 | 108,853 | 203,906 |
| Airborne divisions | 23,066 | 5,058 | 4,168 | 16,408 | 794 | 0 | 4,275 | 11,339 |
| 17th | 6,745 | 1,394 | 1,191 | 4,904 | 191 | 0 | 1,432 | 3,281 |
| 82nd | 6,993 | 1,509 | 1,211 | 5,116 | 279 | 0 | 1,204 | 3,633 |
| 101st | 9,328 | 2,155 | 1,766 | 6,388 | 324 | 0 | 1,639 | 4,425 |
| Armored divisions | 54,872 | 11,566 | 9,559 | 40,546 | 1,854 | 0 | 14,138 | 24,554 |
| 2nd | 5,498 | 1,086 | 883 | 4,313 | 194 | 0 | 1,349 | 2,770 |
| 3rd | 9,243 | 2,147 | 1,810 | 6,963 | 316 | 0 | 2,239 | 4,408 |
| 4th | 6,212 | 1,366 | 1,143 | 4,551 | 213 | 0 | 1,641 | 2,697 |
| 5th | 3,075 | 716 | 570 | 2,442 | 140 | 0 | 770 | 1,532 |
| 6th | 4,670 | 993 | 833 | 3,666 | 156 | 0 | 1,294 | 2,216 |
| 7th | 5,799 | 1,138 | 898 | 3,811 | 200 | 0 | 1,416 | 2,195 |
| 8th | 2,011 | 469 | 393 | 1,572 | 73 | 0 | 621 | 878 |
| 9th | 3,845 | 728 | 570 | 2,280 | 123 | 0 | 848 | 1,309 |
| 10th | 4,031 | 784 | 642 | 3,109 | 132 | 0 | 1,159 | 1,818 |
| 11th | 2,877 | 524 | 432 | 2,394 | 90 | 0 | 810 | 1,494 |
| 12th | 3,527 | 732 | 616 | 2,416 | 109 | 0 | 906 | 1,401 |
| 13th | 1,176 | 253 | 214 | 912 | 39 | 0 | 308 | 565 |
| 14th | 2,690 | 566 | 505 | 1,955 | 55 | 0 | 710 | 1,190 |
| 16th | 32 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 14 |
| 20th | 186 | 59 | 46 | 134 | 13 | 0 | 54 | 67 |
| Infantry divisions | 378,841 | 78,186 | 66,484 | 269,015 | 10,562 | 0 | 90,440 | 168,013 |
| 1st | 15,374 | 3,307 | 2,713 | 11,527 | 550 | 0 | 4,030 | 6,947 |
| 2nd | 16,795 | 3,512 | 3,031 | 12,785 | 457 | 0 | 3,834 | 8,494 |
| 3rd | 9,947 | 2,410 | 2,131 | 6,828 | 259 | 0 | 2,203 | 4,366 |
| 4th | 22,660 | 4,907 | 4,097 | 17,371 | 757 | 0 | 5,389 | 11,225 |
| 5th | 12,818 | 2,684 | 2,298 | 9,549 | 358 | 0 | 3,129 | 6,062 |
| 8th | 13,986 | 2,852 | 2,532 | 10,057 | 288 | 0 | 3,493 | 6,276 |
| 9th | 19,719 | 3,869 | 3,246 | 14,874 | 586 | 0 | 4,571 | 9,717 |
| 26th | 10,701 | 2,136 | 1,850 | 7,886 | 262 | 0 | 2,921 | 4,703 |
| 28th | 16,762 | 2,873 | 2,316 | 9,609 | 367 | 0 | 3,331 | 5,911 |
| 29th | 20,620 | 4,824 | 3,887 | 15,541 | 899 | 0 | 4,256 | 10,386 |
| 30th | 18,446 | 3,547 | 3,003 | 13,376 | 513 | 0 | 4,245 | 8,618 |
| 35th | 15,822 | 2,997 | 2,485 | 11,526 | 462 | 0 | 3,539 | 7,525 |

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and organization |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|--|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in-juries | Other causes (non-battle) | | | De-clared dead | Other causes (non-battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| 1,590 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1,587 | 903 | 81 | 0 | 822 | Africa - Middle East Theater |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Combat divisions |
| 1,490 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1,487 | 882 | 81 | 0 | 801 | Air Force units |
| 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | Other units |
| 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | Organizations undetermined |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Combat divisions |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Air Force units |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | Other units |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Organizations undetermined |
| 73,759 | 224 | 194 | 532 | 72,809 | 14,528 | 1,361 | 10 | 13,157 | European Theater |
| 40,271 | 139 | 112 | 406 | 39,614 | 10,328 | 725 | 7 | 9,596 | Combat divisions |
| 1,850 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 1,815 | 640 | 60 | 1 | 579 | Airborne divisions |
| 426 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 419 | 224 | 5 | 0 | 219 | 17th |
| 457 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 452 | 209 | 14 | 0 | 195 | 82nd |
| 967 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 944 | 207 | 41 | 1 | 165 | 101st |
| 4,034 | 9 | 17 | 43 | 3,965 | 733 | 83 | 1 | 649 | Armored divisions |
| 251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 251 | 51 | 9 | 0 | 42 | 2nd |
| 366 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 362 | 104 | 17 | 0 | 87 | 3rd |
| 453 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 446 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 62 | 4th |
| 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 35 | 5th |
| 83 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 82 | 88 | 3 | 0 | 85 | 6th |
| 925 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 909 | 165 | 24 | 0 | 141 | 7th |
| 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8th |
| 908 | 4 | 2 | 24 | 878 | 87 | 4 | 1 | 82 | 9th |
| 216 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 213 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 10th |
| 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11th |
| 478 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 476 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 12th |
| 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 13th |
| 212 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 208 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 14th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16th |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20th |
| 34,387 | 116 | 89 | 348 | 33,834 | 8,955 | 582 | 5 | 8,368 | Infantry divisions |
| 805 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 796 | 329 | 35 | 0 | 294 | 1st |
| 786 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 777 | 193 | 15 | 0 | 178 | 2nd |
| 864 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 855 | 124 | 11 | 0 | 113 | 3rd |
| 731 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 720 | 461 | 42 | 0 | 419 | 4th |
| 683 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 680 | 288 | 25 | 0 | 263 | 5th |
| 668 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 663 | 729 | 27 | 0 | 702 | 8th |
| 1,308 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1,296 | 291 | 25 | 0 | 266 | 9th |
| 806 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 789 | 159 | 7 | 0 | 152 | 26th |
| 3,953 | 14 | 15 | 58 | 3,866 | 884 | 103 | 0 | 781 | 28th |
| 845 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 839 | 347 | 32 | 0 | 315 | 29th |
| 1,164 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1,156 | 903 | 23 | 0 | 880 | 30th |
| 1,471 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 1,445 | 340 | 23 | 1 | 316 | 35th |

See footnotes on page 91.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| European Theater - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| Infantry divisions - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| 36th | 7,914 | 1,933 | 1,637 | 5,112 | 276 | 0 | 1,676 | 3,160 |
| 42nd | 3,971 | 655 | 553 | 2,212 | 85 | 0 | 810 | 1,317 |
| 44th | 5,655 | 1,215 | 1,038 | 4,209 | 168 | 0 | 1,483 | 2,558 |
| 45th | 7,791 | 1,831 | 1,561 | 5,233 | 242 | 0 | 1,639 | 3,352 |
| 63rd | 4,504 | 980 | 861 | 3,326 | 113 | 0 | 1,391 | 1,822 |
| 65th | 1,230 | 260 | 233 | 927 | 27 | 0 | 434 | 466 |
| 66th | 1,452 | 800 | 795 | 636 | 5 | 0 | 111 | 520 |
| 69th | 1,506 | 384 | 341 | 1,146 | 42 | 0 | 538 | 566 |
| 70th | 3,919 | 847 | 755 | 2,713 | 79 | 0 | 1,056 | 1,578 |
| 71st | 1,114 | 279 | 243 | 843 | 35 | 0 | 342 | 466 |
| 75th | 4,324 | 932 | 817 | 3,314 | 111 | 0 | 1,222 | 1,981 |
| 76th | 2,395 | 523 | 433 | 1,811 | 90 | 0 | 846 | 875 |
| 78th | 8,146 | 1,634 | 1,427 | 6,103 | 198 | 0 | 2,458 | 3,447 |
| 79th | 15,203 | 2,964 | 2,476 | 10,971 | 467 | 0 | 3,353 | 7,151 |
| 80th | 17,087 | 3,500 | 3,038 | 12,484 | 442 | 0 | 4,544 | 7,498 |
| 83rd | 15,910 | 3,637 | 3,161 | 11,807 | 459 | 0 | 3,700 | 7,648 |
| 84th | 7,260 | 1,468 | 1,284 | 5,098 | 154 | 0 | 1,934 | 3,010 |
| 86th | 785 | 161 | 136 | 618 | 25 | 0 | 301 | 292 |
| 87th | 6,034 | 1,316 | 1,154 | 4,342 | 141 | 0 | 1,722 | 2,479 |
| 89th | 1,029 | 325 | 292 | 692 | 33 | 0 | 307 | 352 |
| 90th | 19,200 | 3,951 | 3,342 | 14,386 | 588 | 0 | 4,474 | 9,324 |
| 94th | 6,533 | 1,172 | 1,009 | 4,789 | 147 | 0 | 1,755 | 2,887 |
| 95th | 6,591 | 1,387 | 1,205 | 4,945 | 167 | 0 | 1,763 | 3,015 |
| 97th | 979 | 215 | 188 | 721 | 26 | 0 | 292 | 403 |
| 99th | 6,553 | 1,168 | 993 | 4,177 | 141 | 0 | 1,654 | 2,382 |
| 100th | 5,038 | 997 | 883 | 3,539 | 101 | 0 | 1,237 | 2,201 |
| 102nd | 4,922 | 1,088 | 932 | 3,668 | 145 | 0 | 1,375 | 2,148 |
| 103rd | 4,558 | 834 | 720 | 3,329 | 101 | 0 | 1,241 | 1,987 |
| 104th | 4,961 | 1,119 | 971 | 3,657 | 143 | 0 | 1,367 | 2,147 |
| 106th | 8,627 | 693 | 417 | 1,278 | 53 | 0 | 474 | 751 |
| Air Force units | 62,021 | 25,000 | 23,805 | 9,299 | 510 | 0 | 2,491 | 6,298 |
| Other units | 65,354 | 15,688 | 12,919 | 44,792 | 2,530 | 0 | 13,899 | 28,363 |
| Organizations undetermined | 2,474 | 78 | 56 | 1,290 | 14 | 0 | 174 | 1,102 |
| Mediterranean Theater | | | | | | | | |
| Combat divisions | 113,235 | 22,069 | 19,014 | 81,439 | 2,609 | 0 | 19,324 | 59,506 |
| Airborne divisions | 2,080 | 483 | 408 | 1,444 | 53 | 0 | 273 | 1,118 |
| 82nd | 2,080 | 483 | 408 | 1,444 | 53 | 0 | 273 | 1,118 |
| Armored divisions | 7,462 | 1,577 | 1,292 | 5,412 | 242 | 0 | 1,246 | 3,924 |
| 1st | 7,096 | 1,467 | 1,194 | 5,168 | 234 | 0 | 1,198 | 3,736 |
| 2nd | 366 | 110 | 98 | 244 | 8 | 0 | 48 | 188 |
| Infantry divisions | 99,654 | 19,070 | 16,457 | 71,467 | 2,234 | 0 | 16,825 | 52,408 |
| 1st | 5,285 | 1,058 | 903 | 3,681 | 114 | 0 | 869 | 2,698 |
| 3rd | 16,030 | 3,224 | 2,791 | 11,938 | 377 | 0 | 2,793 | 8,768 |
| 9th | 3,558 | 681 | 610 | 2,542 | 62 | 0 | 656 | 1,824 |

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and organization |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and injuries | Other causes (non-battle) | | | De- clared dead | Other causes (non-battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| | | | | | | | | | European Theater - concluded |
| | | | | | | | | | Infantry divisions - concluded |
| 1,010 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1,002 | 155 | 12 | 0 | 143 | 36th |
| 1,175 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1,161 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 42nd |
| 308 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 303 | 100 | 4 | 0 | 96 | 44th |
| 908 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 901 | 89 | 21 | 0 | 68 | 45th |
| 219 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 218 | 98 | 5 | 0 | 93 | 63rd |
| 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 65th |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66th |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 69th |
| 397 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 386 | 54 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 70th |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 71st |
| 116 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 112 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 75th |
| 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 76th |
| 385 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 381 | 231 | 5 | 0 | 226 | 78th |
| 1,186 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1,181 | 570 | 16 | 0 | 554 | 79th |
| 1,077 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1,069 | 488 | 12 | 0 | 476 | 80th |
| 663 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 657 | 279 | 11 | 0 | 268 | 83rd |
| 749 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 736 | 129 | 17 | 0 | 112 | 84th |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 86th |
| 429 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 418 | 109 | 10 | 0 | 99 | 87th |
| 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 89th |
| 1,185 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1,178 | 287 | 14 | 0 | 273 | 90th |
| 619 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 609 | 116 | 5 | 1 | 110 | 94th |
| 380 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 374 | 61 | 9 | 0 | 52 | 95th |
| 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 97th |
| 1,136 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 1,115 | 247 | 13 | 0 | 234 | 99th |
| 491 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 483 | 125 | 5 | 0 | 120 | 100th |
| 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 185 | 11 | 0 | 174 | 102nd |
| 421 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 418 | 88 | 10 | 0 | 78 | 103rd |
| 237 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 235 | 96 | 3 | 0 | 93 | 104th |
| 6,697 | 42 | 10 | 145 | 6,500 | 235 | 23 | 3 | 209 | 106th |
| 26,064 | 50 | 59 | 39 | 25,916 | 2,853 | 537 | 0 | 2,316 | Air Force units |
| 6,408 | 33 | 22 | 84 | 6,269 | 1,235 | 97 | 3 | 1,135 | Other units |
| 1,016 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1,010 | 112 | 2 | 0 | 110 | Organizations undetermined |
| 20,182 | 64 | 63 | 44 | 20,011 | 8,487 | 978 | 0 | 7,509 | Mediterranean Theater |
| 8,622 | 28 | 17 | 33 | 8,544 | 4,160 | 368 | 0 | 3,792 | Combat divisions |
| 158 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 156 | 70 | 20 | 0 | 50 | Airborne divisions |
| 158 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 156 | 70 | 20 | 0 | 50 | 82nd |
| 533 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 513 | 225 | 23 | 0 | 202 | Armored divisions |
| 518 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 499 | 216 | 20 | 0 | 196 | 1st |
| 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2nd |
| 7,903 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 7,847 | 3,827 | 323 | 0 | 3,504 | Infantry divisions |
| 531 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 521 | 170 | 31 | 0 | 139 | 1st |
| 871 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 869 | 430 | 54 | 0 | 376 | 3rd |
| 340 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 339 | 66 | 8 | 0 | 58 | 9th |

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Mediterranean Theater - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| Infantry divisions - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| 34th | 16,401 | 3,408 | 2,866 | 11,545 | 484 | 0 | 2,675 | 8,386 |
| 36th | 11,552 | 1,784 | 1,494 | 8,079 | 230 | 0 | 1,907 | 5,942 |
| 45th | 13,202 | 2,329 | 1,986 | 9,208 | 291 | 0 | 2,105 | 6,812 |
| 85th | 8,774 | 1,775 | 1,561 | 6,314 | 175 | 0 | 1,392 | 4,747 |
| 88th | 13,111 | 2,606 | 2,298 | 9,225 | 258 | 0 | 2,247 | 6,720 |
| 91st | 8,744 | 1,581 | 1,400 | 6,748 | 175 | 0 | 1,637 | 4,936 |
| 92nd | 2,997 | 624 | 548 | 2,187 | 68 | 0 | 544 | 1,575 |
| Mountain divisions | 4,039 | 939 | 857 | 3,116 | 80 | 0 | 980 | 2,056 |
| 10th | 4,039 | 939 | 857 | 3,116 | 80 | 0 | 980 | 2,056 |
| Air Force units | 25,417 | 10,844 | 9,997 | 4,428 | 276 | 0 | 1,047 | 3,105 |
| Other units | 33,419 | 7,444 | 6,219 | 24,379 | 1,097 | 0 | 5,670 | 17,612 |
| Organizations undetermined | 3,036 | 98 | 83 | 879 | 11 | 0 | 238 | 630 |
| Alaskan Department | 1,875 | 877 | 853 | 933 | 16 | 0 | 179 | 738 |
| Combat divisions | 1,110 | 457 | 443 | 666 | 14 | 0 | 119 | 533 |
| Infantry divisions | 1,077 | 441 | 428 | 648 | 13 | 0 | 111 | 524 |
| 7th | 1,077 | 441 | 428 | 648 | 13 | 0 | 111 | 524 |
| Mountain divisions | 33 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| 10th | 33 | 16 | 15 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| Air Force units | 398 | 285 | 275 | 55 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 37 |
| Other units | 367 | 135 | 135 | 212 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 168 |
| Organizations undetermined | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burma, China, and India Theaters | 6,925 | 3,727 | 2,723 | 2,597 | 192 | 0 | 617 | 1,788 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 3,347 | 2,320 | 1,792 | 501 | 49 | 0 | 123 | 329 |
| Other units | 3,578 | 1,407 | 931 | 2,096 | 143 | 0 | 494 | 1,459 |
| Organizations undetermined | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific Theaters | 157,938 | 50,385 | 30,538 | 95,021 | 5,707 | 0 | 29,923 | 59,391 |
| Combat divisions | 92,900 | 22,839 | 18,223 | 74,342 | 4,538 | 0 | 23,869 | 45,935 |
| Airborne divisions | 2,431 | 620 | 494 | 1,926 | 120 | 0 | 659 | 1,147 |
| 11th | 2,431 | 620 | 494 | 1,926 | 120 | 0 | 659 | 1,147 |
| Cavalry divisions | 4,055 | 971 | 734 | 3,311 | 236 | 0 | 961 | 2,114 |
| 1st | 4,055 | 971 | 734 | 3,311 | 236 | 0 | 961 | 2,114 |

See footnotes on page 91.

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and organization |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and in-juries | Other causes (non-battle) | | | De-clared dead | Other causes (non-battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| | | | | | | | | | Mediterranean Theater - concluded |
| | | | | | | | | | Infantry divisions - concluded |
| 1,368 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1,348 | 622 | 38 | 0 | 584 | 34th |
| 1,640 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1,630 | 339 | 50 | 0 | 289 | 36th |
| 1,619 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1,611 | 389 | 44 | 0 | 345 | 45th |
| 497 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 494 | 402 | 36 | 0 | 366 | 85th |
| 647 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 647 | 941 | 50 | 0 | 891 | 88th |
| 334 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 332 | 262 | 4 | 0 | 258 | 91st |
| 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 206 | 8 | 0 | 198 | 92nd |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 36 | Mountain divisions |
| 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 36 | 10th |
| 7,350 | 14 | 32 | 8 | 7,296 | 3,642 | 517 | 0 | 3,125 | Air Force units |
| 2,231 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 2,193 | 590 | 90 | 0 | 500 | Other units |
| 1,979 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,978 | 95 | 3 | 0 | 92 | Organizations undetermined |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 41 | 8 | 0 | 33 | Alaskan Department |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Combat divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Infantry divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Mountain divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10th |
| 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 12 | Air Force units |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | Other units |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Organizations undetermined |
| 679 | 274 | 4 | 59 | 342 | 926 | 473 | 2 | 451 | Burma, China, and India Theaters |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Combat divisions |
| 364 | 58 | 3 | 32 | 271 | 690 | 385 | 1 | 304 | Air Force units |
| 315 | 216 | 1 | 27 | 71 | 236 | 88 | 1 | 147 | Other units |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Organizations undetermined |
| 27,465 | 2,473 | 182 | 8,452 | 16,358 | 4,914 | 2,889 | 144 | 1,881 | Pacific Theaters |
| 26 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 309 | 74 | 0 | 235 | Combat divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 5 | Airborne divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 11th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | Cavalry divisions |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1st |

See footnotes on page 91.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Theater and organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died of wounds and injuries | Evacuated to U.S. | | Returned to duty |
| | | | | | | Died of wounds and injuries | Returned to duty, discharged etc. | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pacific Theaters - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| Combat divisions - concluded | | | | | | | | |
| Infantry divisions | 86,414 | 21,248 | 16,995 | 69,105 | 4,182 | 0 | 22,249 | 42,674 |
| 6th | 2,370 | 517 | 410 | 1,957 | 104 | 0 | 586 | 1,267 |
| 7th | 8,135 | 1,896 | 1,520 | 6,610 | 373 | 0 | 2,022 | 4,215 |
| 24th | 7,012 | 1,691 | 1,374 | 5,621 | 315 | 0 | 2,040 | 3,266 |
| 25th | 5,432 | 1,500 | 1,235 | 4,190 | 262 | 0 | 1,441 | 2,487 |
| 27th | 6,533 | 1,849 | 1,512 | 4,980 | 332 | 0 | 1,416 | 3,232 |
| 31st | 1,733 | 415 | 340 | 1,392 | 74 | 0 | 445 | 873 |
| 32nd | 7,268 | 2,002 | 1,613 | 5,627 | 372 | 0 | 1,860 | 3,395 |
| 33rd | 2,426 | 524 | 396 | 2,024 | 128 | 0 | 616 | 1,280 |
| 37th | 5,960 | 1,348 | 1,094 | 4,861 | 250 | 0 | 1,386 | 3,225 |
| 38th | 3,464 | 785 | 645 | 2,814 | 139 | 0 | 846 | 1,829 |
| 40th | 3,025 | 748 | 614 | 2,407 | 134 | 0 | 779 | 1,494 |
| 41st | 4,260 | 962 | 743 | 3,504 | 217 | 0 | 909 | 2,378 |
| 43rd | 6,026 | 1,414 | 1,128 | 4,887 | 278 | 0 | 1,749 | 2,860 |
| 77th | 7,461 | 1,857 | 1,449 | 5,935 | 401 | 0 | 2,126 | 3,408 |
| 81st | 2,314 | 517 | 366 | 1,942 | 149 | 0 | 456 | 1,337 |
| 93rd | 133 | 17 | 12 | 121 | 5 | 0 | 46 | 70 |
| 96th | 8,812 | 2,038 | 1,563 | 7,181 | 473 | 0 | 2,555 | 4,153 |
| Americal | 4,050 | 1,168 | 981 | 3,052 | 176 | 0 | 971 | 1,905 |
| Air Force units | 19,584 | 12,002 | 6,879 | 4,164 | 240 | 0 | 938 | 2,986 |
| Other units | 39,340 | 14,556 | 4,777 | 12,439 | 903 | 0 | 3,517 | 8,019 |
| Organizations undetermined | 6,114 | 988 | 659 | 4,076 | 26 | 0 | 1,599 | 2,451 |
| U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces | 2,897 | 2,148 | 1,795 | 407 | 13 | 0 | 102 | 292 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 2,897 | 2,148 | 1,795 | 407 | 13 | 0 | 102 | 292 |
| Other units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Organizations undetermined | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Theater unknown | 148 | 146 | 42 | 92 | 8 | 84 | 0 | 0 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 23 | 21 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other units | 113 | 113 | 20 | 89 | 6 | 83 | 0 | 0 |
| Organizations undetermined | 12 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Enroute (not chargeable to any command) | 725 | 491 | 475 | 100 | 13 | 0 | 30 | 57 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 217 | 190 | 186 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Other units | 508 | 301 | 289 | 88 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 51 |
| Organizations undetermined | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on next page

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Captured and interned | | | | | Missing in action | | | | Theater and organization |
|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------|---|
| Total | Died | | | Returned to military control | Total | Died | | Returned to duty | |
| | Killed in action | Wounds and injuries | Other causes (non-battle) | | | De-clared dead | Other causes (non-battle) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| | | | | | | | | | Pacific Theaters - concluded |
| | | | | | | | | | Combat divisions - concluded |
| 25 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 289 | 67 | 0 | 222 | Infantry divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6th |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7th |
| 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 24th |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 25th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 27th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31st |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 17 | 0 | 10 | 32nd |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 33rd |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 37th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 38th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 41st |
| 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 43rd |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 76 | 7 | 0 | 69 | 77th |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 81st |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93rd |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 96th |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 5 | Americal |
| 5,947 | 776 | 39 | 2,230 | 2,902 | 2,594 | 1,819 | 19 | 756 | Air Force units |
| 20,351 | 1,591 | 135 | 6,058 | 12,567 | 1,773 | 969 | 123 | 681 | Other units |
| 1,141 | 104 | 8 | 162 | 867 | 238 | 27 | 2 | 209 | Organizations undetermined |
| | | | | | | | | | U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces |
| 334 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 262 | 361 | 267 | 1 | 93 | Combat divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Air Force units |
| 334 | 58 | 8 | 6 | 262 | 361 | 267 | 1 | 93 | Other units |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Organizations undetermined |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 12 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Theater unknown |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Combat divisions |
| 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Air Force units |
| 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Other units |
| 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | Organizations undetermined |
| | | | | | | | | | Enroute (not chargeable to any command) |
| 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 141 | 1 | 0 | 140 | Combat divisions |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Air Force units |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | Other units |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 130 | 1 | 0 | 129 | Organizations undetermined |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Campaign and type of organization | Total battle cas- ualties | Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | Captured and interned | | Missing in action | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| | | | | Total | Died c/ | Total | Died c/ | Total | Died c/ |
| Total | 936,259 | 234,874 | 189,696 | 592,170 | 26,309 | 124,079 | 12,653 | 30,314 | 6,216 |
| Atlantic area campaigns | 749,832 | 174,090 | 150,701 | 485,020 | 19,905 | 90,597 | 1,074 | 23,514 | 2,410 |
| Air Offensive, Europe (4 July 1942 to 5 June 1944) | 23,931 | 7,504 | 7,143 | 2,940 | 148 | 13,048 | 55 | 800 | 158 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 23,931 | 7,504 | 7,143 | 2,940 | 148 | 13,048 | 55 | 800 | 158 |
| Other units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Algeria - French Morocco (8 to 11 November 1942) | 1,254 | 479 | 449 | 720 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 61 | 4 |
| Combat divisions | 874 | 253 | 233 | 579 | 18 | 8 | 0 | 54 | 2 |
| Air Force units | 39 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Other units | 341 | 203 | 194 | 130 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Anzio (22 January to 24 May 1944) | 23,173 | 5,538 | 4,668 | 15,558 | 720 | 2,468 | 15 | 479 | 135 |
| Combat divisions | 19,976 | 4,520 | 3,817 | 13,462 | 572 | 2,254 | 11 | 443 | 120 |
| Air Force units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other units | 3,197 | 1,018 | 851 | 2,096 | 148 | 214 | 4 | 36 | 15 |
| Ardennes - Alsace (16 December 1944 to 25 January 1945) | 105,102 | 19,246 | 16,001 | 62,489 | 2,439 | 23,554 | 572 | 3,058 | 234 |
| Combat divisions | 88,323 | 14,973 | 12,359 | 53,333 | 1,958 | 20,102 | 482 | 2,529 | 174 |
| Air Force units | 2,793 | 1,314 | 1,249 | 605 | 27 | 872 | 7 | 67 | 31 |
| Other units | 13,986 | 2,959 | 2,393 | 8,551 | 454 | 2,580 | 83 | 462 | 29 |
| Central Europe (22 March to 11 May 1945) | 62,704 | 15,009 | 13,016 | 44,475 | 1,907 | 3,722 | 8 | 1,491 | 78 |
| Combat divisions | 53,244 | 11,843 | 10,178 | 39,271 | 1,628 | 2,509 | 6 | 1,286 | 31 |
| Air Force units | 3,265 | 1,633 | 1,564 | 623 | 28 | 962 | 0 | 116 | 41 |
| Other units | 6,195 | 1,533 | 1,274 | 4,581 | 251 | 251 | 2 | 89 | 6 |
| Egypt - Libya (11 June 1942 to 12 February 1943) | 3,712 | 997 | 902 | 442 | 13 | 1,490 | 3 | 878 | 79 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 3,712 | 997 | 902 | 442 | 13 | 1,490 | 3 | 878 | 79 |
| Other units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Naples - Foggia (18 August 1943 - air, 9 September 1943 - ground, to 21 January 1944) | 23,364 | 6,266 | 5,398 | 15,411 | 769 | 1,999 | 15 | 556 | 84 |
| Combat divisions | 11,930 | 2,604 | 2,191 | 8,171 | 378 | 1,323 | 10 | 245 | 25 |
| Air Force units | 2,519 | 1,599 | 1,476 | 493 | 68 | 394 | 2 | 156 | 53 |
| Other units | 8,915 | 2,063 | 1,731 | 6,747 | 323 | 282 | 3 | 155 | 6 |
| Normandy (6 June to 24 July 1944) | 63,360 | 16,293 | 13,959 | 43,221 | 2,170 | 5,087 | 42 | 1,093 | 122 |
| Combat divisions | 54,099 | 12,923 | 10,812 | 40,621 | 2,034 | 2,148 | 15 | 518 | 62 |
| Air Force units | 6,706 | 2,506 | 2,362 | 1,129 | 62 | 2,690 | 25 | 525 | 57 |
| Other units | 2,555 | 864 | 785 | 1,471 | 74 | 249 | 2 | 50 | 3 |
| North Apennines (10 September 1944 to 4 April 1945) | 36,820 | 8,486 | 7,563 | 21,592 | 647 | 4,017 | 23 | 3,648 | 253 |
| Combat divisions | 25,465 | 4,903 | 4,314 | 18,384 | 504 | 1,208 | 6 | 1,559 | 79 |
| Air Force units | 8,861 | 3,070 | 2,847 | 1,310 | 63 | 2,656 | 12 | 2,048 | 148 |
| Other units | 2,494 | 513 | 402 | 1,898 | 80 | 153 | 5 | 41 | 26 |
| Northern France (25 July to 14 September 1944) | 72,014 | 17,844 | 15,239 | 49,919 | 2,450 | 4,931 | 41 | 1,925 | 114 |
| Combat divisions | 59,501 | 13,850 | 11,704 | 43,882 | 2,057 | 2,473 | 17 | 1,442 | 72 |
| Air Force units | 5,559 | 2,261 | 2,144 | 906 | 63 | 2,138 | 21 | 371 | 33 |
| Other units | 6,954 | 1,733 | 1,391 | 5,131 | 330 | 320 | 3 | 112 | 9 |

See footnotes on page 95.

Continued on next page

CAMPAIGN AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Campaign and type of organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties <u>b/</u> | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | Captured and interned | | Missing in action | |
|--|-------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Total | Died <u>c/</u> | Total | Died <u>c/</u> | Total | Died <u>c/</u> |
| Atlantic area campaigns - concluded | | | | | | | | | |
| Po Valley (5 April to 8 May 1945) | 8,639 | 1,914 | 1,719 | 6,345 | 185 | 373 | 1 | 202 | 9 |
| Combat divisions | 6,066 | 1,297 | 1,161 | 4,690 | 133 | 127 | 0 | 88 | 3 |
| Air Force units | 704 | 258 | 241 | 140 | 10 | 217 | 1 | 106 | 6 |
| Other units | 1,869 | 359 | 317 | 1,515 | 42 | 29 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Rhineland (15 September 1944 to 21 March 1945) | 240,082 | 50,410 | 43,258 | 172,450 | 6,485 | 19,060 | 168 | 5,314 | 499 |
| Combat divisions | 204,046 | 40,293 | 34,370 | 151,850 | 5,397 | 13,084 | 135 | 4,742 | 391 |
| Air Force units | 11,635 | 4,761 | 4,581 | 1,876 | 90 | 4,775 | 14 | 403 | 76 |
| Other units | 24,401 | 5,356 | 4,307 | 18,724 | 998 | 1,201 | 19 | 169 | 32 |
| Rome - Arno (22 January to 9 September 1944) | 46,924 | 11,393 | 10,087 | 29,131 | 1,007 | 5,409 | 58 | 2,297 | 241 |
| Combat divisions | 27,166 | 5,032 | 4,331 | 20,755 | 637 | 1,062 | 16 | 1,018 | 48 |
| Air Force units | 11,020 | 4,808 | 4,495 | 1,668 | 104 | 3,723 | 36 | 1,134 | 173 |
| Other units | 8,738 | 1,553 | 1,261 | 6,708 | 266 | 624 | 6 | 145 | 20 |
| Sicily (14 May 1943 - air, 9 July 1943 - ground, to 17 August 1943) | 9,195 | 2,572 | 2,237 | 5,946 | 200 | 598 | 10 | 414 | 125 |
| Combat divisions | 6,119 | 1,434 | 1,269 | 4,319 | 130 | 331 | 7 | 200 | 28 |
| Air Force units | 1,492 | 753 | 638 | 528 | 20 | 190 | 2 | 136 | 93 |
| Other units | 1,584 | 385 | 330 | 1,099 | 50 | 77 | 1 | 78 | 4 |
| Southern France (15 August to 14 September 1944) | 15,574 | 7,301 | 6,672 | 5,804 | 443 | 2,257 | 26 | 841 | 160 |
| Combat divisions | 2,251 | 961 | 818 | 1,045 | 139 | 362 | 2 | 26 | 2 |
| Air Force units | 7,500 | 4,524 | 4,280 | 1,117 | 83 | 1,540 | 20 | 563 | 141 |
| Other units | 5,823 | 1,816 | 1,574 | 3,642 | 221 | 355 | 4 | 252 | 17 |
| Tunisia (12 November 1942 - air, 17 November 1942 - ground, to 13 May 1943) | 13,984 | 2,838 | 2,390 | 8,577 | 298 | 2,560 | 35 | 457 | 115 |
| Combat divisions | 10,954 | 1,993 | 1,668 | 7,046 | 234 | 1,902 | 28 | 338 | 63 |
| Air Force units | 730 | 309 | 256 | 259 | 8 | 157 | 1 | 58 | 44 |
| Other units | 2,300 | 536 | 466 | 1,272 | 56 | 501 | 6 | 61 | 8 |
| Pacific area campaigns | 160,276 | 55,145 | 34,568 | 92,664 | 5,712 | 27,181 | 11,163 | 5,863 | 3,702 |
| Air Offensive, Japan (17 April 1942 to 2 September 1945) | 4,578 | 3,602 | 3,076 | 581 | 37 | 437 | 99 | 484 | 390 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 4,578 | 3,602 | 3,076 | 581 | 37 | 437 | 99 | 484 | 390 |
| Other units | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Aleutian Islands (3 June 1942 to 24 August 1943) | 1,736 | 818 | 793 | 875 | 17 | 47 | 0 | 21 | 8 |
| Combat divisions | 1,110 | 457 | 443 | 666 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 343 | 239 | 229 | 49 | 2 | 47 | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| Other units | 283 | 122 | 121 | 160 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Bismarck Archipelago (15 December 1943 to 27 November 1944) | 945 | 346 | 240 | 615 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 83 | 83 |
| Combat divisions | 493 | 64 | 52 | 441 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 375 | 264 | 172 | 113 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 83 | 83 |
| Other units | 77 | 18 | 16 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Burma, 1942 and India - Burma (7 December 1941 to 28 January 1945) <u>d/</u> | 5,110 | 2,797 | 2,030 | 1,833 | 142 | 621 | 266 | 626 | 359 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 2,712 | 1,922 | 1,466 | 354 | 41 | 305 | 91 | 587 | 324 |
| Other units | 2,398 | 875 | 564 | 1,479 | 101 | 316 | 175 | 39 | 35 |

See footnotes on page 95.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Campaign and type of organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties b/ | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | Captured and interned | | Missing in action | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|
| | | | | Total | Died c/ | Total | Died c/ | Total | Died c/ |
| Pacific area campaigns - continued | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Burma (29 January to 15 July 1945) | 960 | 552 | 446 | 344 | 35 | 89 | 17 | 81 | 54 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 498 | 357 | 283 | 82 | 7 | 56 | 16 | 77 | 51 |
| Other units | 462 | 195 | 163 | 262 | 28 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Central Pacific (7 December 1941 to 6 December 1943) | 1,710 | 517 | 464 | 1,100 | 26 | 47 | 11 | 99 | 16 |
| Combat divisions | 276 | 41 | 36 | 238 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 1,117 | 360 | 326 | 668 | 18 | 30 | 0 | 93 | 16 |
| Other units | 317 | 116 | 102 | 194 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 4 | 0 |
| China Defensive (4 July 1942 to 4 May 1945) | 487 | 194 | 137 | 167 | 8 | 28 | 6 | 155 | 43 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 365 | 192 | 137 | 49 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 154 | 43 |
| Other units | 122 | 2 | 0 | 118 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| China Offensive (5 May to 2 September 1945) | 74 | 47 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 4 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 69 | 44 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 23 | 4 |
| Other units | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| East Indies (1 January to 22 July 1942) . . | 605 | 461 | 305 | 118 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 160 | 147 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 492 | 427 | 277 | 34 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 159 | 146 |
| Other units | 113 | 34 | 28 | 84 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Eastern Mandates (Air, 7 December 1943 to 16 April 1944; ground, 31 January to 14 June 1944) | 1,490 | 434 | 281 | 1,101 | 45 | 2 | 2 | 106 | 106 |
| Combat divisions | 1,067 | 175 | 144 | 923 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 275 | 218 | 107 | 60 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 106 | 106 |
| Other units | 148 | 41 | 30 | 118 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guadalcanal (7 August 1942 to 21 February 1943) | 1,434 | 712 | 586 | 755 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 81 |
| Combat divisions | 1,095 | 527 | 479 | 601 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 10 |
| Air Force units | 166 | 150 | 79 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 71 |
| Other units | 173 | 35 | 28 | 145 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leyte, Luzon, and Southern Philippines (17 October 1944 to 4 July 1945) e/ . . . | 60,717 | 16,233 | 13,106 | 47,166 | 2,934 | 96 | 44 | 349 | 149 |
| Combat divisions | 51,327 | 12,679 | 10,144 | 41,087 | 2,503 | 18 | 4 | 78 | 28 |
| Air Force units | 2,392 | 1,539 | 1,366 | 728 | 52 | 45 | 7 | 253 | 114 |
| Other units | 6,998 | 2,015 | 1,596 | 5,351 | 379 | 33 | 33 | 18 | 7 |
| New Guinea (24 January 1943 to 31 December 1944) | 12,291 | 4,684 | 3,455 | 7,997 | 511 | 50 | 12 | 789 | 706 |
| Combat divisions | 6,435 | 1,585 | 1,212 | 5,183 | 356 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 17 |
| Air Force units | 3,689 | 2,533 | 1,778 | 1,133 | 62 | 39 | 10 | 739 | 683 |
| Other units | 2,167 | 566 | 465 | 1,681 | 93 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 6 |
| Northern Solomons (22 February 1943 to 21 November 1944) | 6,593 | 1,774 | 1,378 | 5,057 | 258 | 6 | 5 | 152 | 133 |
| Combat divisions | 5,685 | 1,285 | 1,050 | 4,627 | 228 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Air Force units | 587 | 406 | 262 | 175 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 145 | 126 |
| Other units | 321 | 83 | 66 | 255 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

CAMPAIGN AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 ^{a/} - concluded

| Campaign and type of organization | Total battle casualties | Total deaths among battle casualties ^{b/} | Killed in action | Wounded and injured in action | | Captured and interned | | Missing in action | |
|---|-------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | Total | Died ^{c/} | Total | Died ^{c/} | Total | Died ^{c/} |
| Pacific area campaigns - concluded | | | | | | | | | |
| Papua (23 July 1942 to 23 January 1943) . . | 947 | 343 | 273 | 614 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 57 | 46 |
| Combat divisions | 762 | 218 | 201 | 559 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 130 | 104 | 57 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 43 |
| Other units | 55 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Philippine Islands (7 December 1941 to 10 May 1942) | 30,838 | 13,847 | 1,909 | 1,231 | 120 | 25,580 | 10,650 | 2,118 | 1,168 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 6,521 | 3,387 | 316 | 338 | 26 | 5,560 | 2,951 | 307 | 94 |
| Other units | 24,317 | 10,460 | 1,593 | 893 | 94 | 20,020 | 7,699 | 1,811 | 1,074 |
| Ryukyus (26 March to 2 July 1945) | 19,929 | 4,718 | 3,672 | 16,027 | 995 | 58 | 37 | 172 | 14 |
| Combat divisions | 18,492 | 4,320 | 3,392 | 14,943 | 919 | 4 | 0 | 153 | 9 |
| Air Force units | 60 | 18 | 12 | 46 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Other units | 1,377 | 380 | 268 | 1,038 | 72 | 54 | 37 | 17 | 3 |
| Western Pacific (17 April 1944 - air, 15 June 1944 - ground, to 2 September 1945) | 9,832 | 3,066 | 2,380 | 7,077 | 488 | 80 | 3 | 295 | 195 |
| Combat divisions | 7,268 | 1,945 | 1,513 | 5,740 | 429 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3 |
| Air Force units | 1,699 | 925 | 711 | 629 | 19 | 79 | 3 | 280 | 192 |
| Other units | 865 | 196 | 156 | 708 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Campaigns not identifiable | 26,151 | 5,639 | 4,427 | 14,486 | 692 | 6,301 | 416 | 937 | 104 |
| Combat divisions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Air Force units | 1,105 | 815 | 772 | 197 | 18 | 84 | 19 | 52 | 6 |
| Other units | 13,249 | 3,643 | 2,848 | 7,994 | 622 | 1,982 | 110 | 425 | 63 |
| Organizations undetermined | 11,797 | 1,181 | 807 | 6,295 | 52 | 4,235 | 287 | 460 | 35 |

^{a/} See Introduction for sources and coverage.

^{b/} Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91) and nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

^{c/} Included in "Total deaths among battle casualties."

^{d/} Consists of battle casualties in the following campaigns for which the data cannot be identified separately: Burma, 1942 (7 December 1941 to 26 May 1942), and India - Burma (2 April 1942 to 28 January 1945).

^{e/} Consists of battle casualties in the following campaigns for which the data cannot be identified separately: Leyte (17 October 1944 to 1 July 1945), Luzon (15 December 1944 to 4 July 1945), Southern Philippines (27 February to 4 July 1945).

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by month and type of personnel:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Year and month of death | Total | Commissioned officers | | | | | | | War- rant offi- cers (all male) | Flight offi- cers (all male) | Enlisted personnel | | |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|-----------|-----|-----|----|-------|--|--|--------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Total | Male | Female b/ | | | | | | | Total | Male | Female |
| | | | | Total | WAC | ANC | PT | Diet. | | | | | |
| Total | 318,274 | 53,516 | 53,272 | 244 | 23 | 215 | 5 | 1 | 324 | 2,450 | 261,984 | 261,782 | 202 |
| 1941 December | 810 | 132 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 678 | 678 | 0 |
| 1942 | 20,734 | 3,087 | 3,080 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 17,611 | 17,611 | 0 |
| January | 947 | 138 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 808 | 808 | 0 |
| February | 660 | 124 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 536 | 536 | 0 |
| March | 662 | 140 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 521 | 521 | 0 |
| April | 1,303 | 234 | 233 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,069 | 1,069 | 0 |
| May | 2,746 | 220 | 219 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2,521 | 2,521 | 0 |
| June | 2,777 | 203 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2,572 | 2,572 | 0 |
| July | 2,389 | 255 | 255 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2,131 | 2,131 | 0 |
| August | 1,477 | 248 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,228 | 1,228 | 0 |
| September | 1,380 | 288 | 287 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,090 | 1,090 | 0 |
| October | 1,414 | 325 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1,083 | 1,083 | 0 |
| November | 2,501 | 429 | 427 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2,069 | 2,069 | 0 |
| December | 2,478 | 483 | 481 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1,983 | 1,983 | 0 |
| 1943 | 41,638 | 9,638 | 9,594 | 44 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 444 | 31,505 | 31,475 | 30 |
| January | 2,651 | 620 | 616 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 2,004 | 2,003 | 1 |
| February | 2,556 | 519 | 517 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 2,006 | 2,006 | 0 |
| March | 2,390 | 517 | 517 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 1,837 | 1,835 | 2 |
| April | 2,800 | 603 | 602 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 2,166 | 2,162 | 4 |
| May | 3,292 | 783 | 777 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 2,475 | 2,473 | 2 |
| June | 2,624 | 661 | 657 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 42 | 1,915 | 1,909 | 6 |
| July | 4,872 | 1,080 | 1,075 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 56 | 3,730 | 3,727 | 3 |
| August | 3,974 | 970 | 966 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 53 | 2,949 | 2,945 | 4 |
| September | 3,351 | 838 | 833 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 2,461 | 2,457 | 4 |
| October | 3,678 | 958 | 952 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 2,685 | 2,683 | 2 |
| November | 5,216 | 1,028 | 1,025 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 4,147 | 4,147 | 0 |
| December | 4,234 | 1,061 | 1,057 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 3,130 | 3,128 | 2 |
| 1944 | 149,822 | 24,530 | 24,457 | 73 | 7 | 65 | 0 | 1 | 124 | 959 | 124,209 | 124,158 | 51 |
| January | 5,691 | 1,323 | 1,317 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 37 | 4,327 | 4,324 | 3 |
| February | 6,724 | 1,542 | 1,531 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 5,130 | 5,129 | 1 |
| March | 5,717 | 1,519 | 1,515 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 63 | 4,131 | 4,129 | 2 |
| April | 5,905 | 1,620 | 1,615 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 4,233 | 4,228 | 5 |
| May | 7,745 | 1,728 | 1,724 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 64 | 5,949 | 5,942 | 7 |
| June | 16,268 | 2,646 | 2,640 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 121 | 13,490 | 13,485 | 5 |
| July | 18,910 | 2,510 | 2,505 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 110 | 16,282 | 16,274 | 8 |
| August | 14,538 | 2,414 | 2,407 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 78 | 12,029 | 12,023 | 6 |
| September | 15,469 | 2,313 | 2,304 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 89 | 13,054 | 13,050 | 4 |
| October | 15,029 | 2,009 | 2,002 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 93 | 12,909 | 12,906 | 3 |
| November | 17,569 | 2,292 | 2,289 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 75 | 15,195 | 15,189 | 6 |
| December | 20,257 | 2,614 | 2,608 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 135 | 17,480 | 17,479 | 1 |
| 1945 | 95,880 | 13,932 | 13,842 | 90 | 8 | 78 | 4 | 0 | 89 | 961 | 80,898 | 80,799 | 99 |
| January | 18,097 | 2,431 | 2,427 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 125 | 15,519 | 15,514 | 5 |
| February | 14,995 | 2,005 | 2,000 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 102 | 12,873 | 12,866 | 7 |
| March | 17,830 | 2,407 | 2,387 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 173 | 15,243 | 15,234 | 9 |
| April | 19,085 | 2,381 | 2,364 | 17 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 138 | 16,557 | 16,552 | 5 |
| May | 8,136 | 1,144 | 1,141 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 75 | 6,908 | 6,877 | 31 |
| June | 4,837 | 856 | 852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 89 | 3,889 | 3,882 | 7 |
| July | 3,233 | 669 | 662 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 92 | 2,469 | 2,455 | 14 |
| August | 2,568 | 568 | 560 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 37 | 1,960 | 1,957 | 3 |
| September | 1,994 | 393 | 388 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 46 | 1,551 | 1,542 | 9 |
| October | 1,832 | 338 | 326 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 1,461 | 1,458 | 3 |
| November | 1,554 | 299 | 294 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 1,222 | 1,217 | 5 |
| December | 1,719 | 441 | 441 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 1,246 | 1,245 | 1 |
| 1946 | 9,303 | 2,195 | 2,165 | 30 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 80 | 6,998 | 6,976 | 22 |
| January | 1,889 | 587 | 582 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 1,279 | 1,278 | 1 |
| February | 1,359 | 409 | 402 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 934 | 934 | 0 |
| March | 1,801 | 286 | 284 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 1,501 | 1,499 | 2 |
| April | 642 | 171 | 166 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 456 | 454 | 2 |
| May | 555 | 118 | 115 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 432 | 428 | 4 |
| June | 558 | 117 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 428 | 427 | 1 |
| July | 553 | 128 | 125 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 419 | 417 | 2 |
| August | 462 | 101 | 99 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 354 | 353 | 1 |
| September | 419 | 88 | 87 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 328 | 325 | 3 |
| October | 358 | 59 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 297 | 294 | 3 |
| November | 381 | 68 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 310 | 308 | 2 |
| December | 326 | 63 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 260 | 259 | 1 |
| Date unknown | 87 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 85 | 0 |

MONTH AND TYPE OF PERSONNEL

All Army deaths by month and type of personnel:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Commissioned officers | | | | | | | War- rant offi- cers (all male) | Flight offi- cers (all male) | Enlisted personnel | | |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|-----------|-----|-----|----|-------|--|--|--------------------|---------|--------|
| | | Total | Male | Female b/ | | | | | | | Total | Male | Female |
| | | | | Total | WAC | ANC | PT | Diet. | | | | | |
| Battle deaths c/ . . . | 225,618 | 34,090 | 34,074 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 1,151 | 190,278 | 190,278 | 0 |
| 1941 December | 487 | 63 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 424 | 424 | 0 |
| 1942 | 4,392 | 822 | 822 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3,567 | 3,567 | 0 |
| January | 509 | 54 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455 | 455 | 0 |
| February | 273 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 220 | 0 |
| March | 163 | 42 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 121 | 0 |
| April | 446 | 73 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 373 | 373 | 0 |
| May | 189 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 152 | 152 | 0 |
| June | 208 | 47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 161 | 0 |
| July | 76 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 |
| August | 84 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 49 | 0 |
| September | 118 | 48 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 70 | 0 |
| October | 156 | 59 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 96 | 96 | 0 |
| November | 1,158 | 165 | 165 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 993 | 993 | 0 |
| December | 1,012 | 180 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 832 | 832 | 0 |
| 1943 | 21,451 | 4,588 | 4,588 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 151 | 16,704 | 16,704 | 0 |
| January | 1,154 | 251 | 251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 903 | 903 | 0 |
| February | 1,239 | 216 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1,021 | 1,021 | 0 |
| March | 1,004 | 197 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 801 | 801 | 0 |
| April | 1,297 | 246 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1,046 | 1,046 | 0 |
| May | 1,495 | 318 | 318 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1,169 | 1,169 | 0 |
| June | 696 | 238 | 238 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 447 | 447 | 0 |
| July | 2,931 | 613 | 613 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 2,287 | 2,287 | 0 |
| August | 2,055 | 493 | 493 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1,538 | 1,538 | 0 |
| September | 1,590 | 334 | 334 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1,238 | 1,238 | 0 |
| October | 1,938 | 482 | 482 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1,443 | 1,443 | 0 |
| November | 3,645 | 595 | 595 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 3,029 | 3,029 | 0 |
| December | 2,407 | 605 | 605 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1,782 | 1,782 | 0 |
| 1944 | 125,340 | 18,396 | 18,388 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 513 | 106,374 | 106,374 | 0 |
| January | 3,802 | 796 | 796 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2,987 | 2,987 | 0 |
| February | 4,907 | 1,039 | 1,033 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3,843 | 3,843 | 0 |
| March | 3,712 | 969 | 968 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 2,713 | 2,713 | 0 |
| April | 4,265 | 1,170 | 1,170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3,067 | 3,067 | 0 |
| May | 5,751 | 1,214 | 1,214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 4,507 | 4,507 | 0 |
| June | 14,392 | 2,152 | 2,152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 87 | 12,151 | 12,151 | 0 |
| July | 16,693 | 1,937 | 1,937 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 57 | 14,695 | 14,695 | 0 |
| August | 12,351 | 1,910 | 1,910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 49 | 10,384 | 10,384 | 0 |
| September | 13,167 | 1,815 | 1,815 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 51 | 11,295 | 11,295 | 0 |
| October | 12,892 | 1,517 | 1,516 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 33 | 11,328 | 11,328 | 0 |
| November | 15,396 | 1,778 | 1,778 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 37 | 13,578 | 13,578 | 0 |
| December | 18,012 | 2,099 | 2,099 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 70 | 15,826 | 15,826 | 0 |
| 1945 | 70,540 | 9,230 | 9,222 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 455 | 60,825 | 60,825 | 0 |
| January | 15,626 | 1,889 | 1,889 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 58 | 13,664 | 13,664 | 0 |
| February | 12,809 | 1,476 | 1,476 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 11,270 | 11,270 | 0 |
| March | 15,439 | 1,975 | 1,975 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 130 | 13,332 | 13,332 | 0 |
| April | 16,425 | 1,933 | 1,925 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 14,387 | 14,387 | 0 |
| May | 5,160 | 653 | 653 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 4,475 | 4,475 | 0 |
| June | 2,335 | 425 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 1,874 | 1,874 | 0 |
| July | 775 | 247 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 511 | 511 | 0 |
| August | 553 | 190 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 351 | 351 | 0 |
| September | 217 | 58 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 155 | 155 | 0 |
| October | 215 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 175 | 175 | 0 |
| November | 288 | 88 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 198 | 198 | 0 |
| December | 698 | 259 | 259 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 433 | 433 | 0 |
| 1946 | 3,322 | 989 | 989 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 0 |
| January | 1,020 | 430 | 430 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 578 | 578 | 0 |
| February | 788 | 278 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 505 | 505 | 0 |
| March | 1,195 | 155 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1,033 | 1,033 | 0 |
| April | 174 | 71 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 97 | 97 | 0 |
| May | 69 | 31 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 37 | 0 |
| June | 23 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 0 |
| July | 26 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| August | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 0 |
| September | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| December | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 86 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 84 | 0 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by month and type of personnel:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Year and month of death | | Total | Commissioned officers | | | | | | War- rant offi- cers (all male) | Flight offi- cers (all male) | Enlisted personnel | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|-----------|-----|-----|----|--|--|--------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| | | | Total | Male | Female b/ | | | | | | Total | Male | Female | |
| | | | | | Total | WAC | ANC | PT | | | | | | Diet. |
| Nonbattle deaths d/ | | 92,656 | 19,426 | 19,198 | 228 | 23 | 199 | 5 | 1 | 225 | 1,299 | 71,706 | 71,504 | 202 |
| 1941 | December | 323 | 69 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 | 254 | 0 |
| 1942 | January | 16,342 | 2,265 | 2,258 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 14,044 | 14,044 | 0 |
| | February | 438 | 84 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 353 | 353 | 0 |
| | March | 387 | 71 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 316 | 0 |
| | April | 499 | 98 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 400 | 400 | 0 |
| | May | 857 | 161 | 160 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 696 | 696 | 0 |
| | June | 2,557 | 185 | 184 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2,369 | 2,369 | 0 |
| | July | 2,569 | 156 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2,411 | 2,411 | 0 |
| | August | 2,313 | 224 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2,086 | 2,086 | 0 |
| | September | 1,393 | 213 | 213 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,179 | 1,179 | 0 |
| | October | 1,262 | 240 | 239 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 0 |
| | November | 1,258 | 266 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 987 | 987 | 0 |
| | December | 1,343 | 264 | 262 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1,076 | 1,076 | 0 |
| | | 1,466 | 303 | 301 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1,151 | 1,151 | 0 |
| 1943 | January | 20,187 | 5,050 | 5,006 | 44 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 293 | 14,801 | 14,771 | 30 |
| | February | 1,497 | 369 | 365 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 1,101 | 1,100 | 1 |
| | March | 1,317 | 303 | 301 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 985 | 985 | 0 |
| | April | 1,386 | 320 | 320 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 1,036 | 1,034 | 2 |
| | May | 1,503 | 357 | 356 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 1,120 | 1,116 | 4 |
| | June | 1,797 | 465 | 459 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 1,306 | 1,304 | 2 |
| | July | 1,928 | 423 | 419 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 31 | 1,468 | 1,462 | 6 |
| | August | 1,941 | 467 | 462 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 26 | 1,443 | 1,440 | 3 |
| | September | 1,919 | 477 | 473 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 1,411 | 1,407 | 4 |
| | October | 1,761 | 504 | 499 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 1,223 | 1,219 | 4 |
| | November | 1,740 | 476 | 470 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 1,242 | 1,240 | 2 |
| | December | 1,571 | 433 | 430 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 1,118 | 1,118 | 0 |
| | | 1,827 | 456 | 452 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 1,348 | 1,346 | 2 |
| 1944 | January | 24,482 | 6,134 | 6,069 | 65 | 7 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 446 | 17,835 | 17,784 | 51 |
| | February | 1,889 | 527 | 521 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 1,340 | 1,337 | 3 |
| | March | 1,817 | 503 | 498 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 1,287 | 1,286 | 1 |
| | April | 2,005 | 550 | 547 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 1,418 | 1,416 | 2 |
| | May | 1,640 | 450 | 445 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 1,166 | 1,161 | 5 |
| | June | 1,994 | 514 | 510 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 1,442 | 1,435 | 7 |
| | July | 1,876 | 494 | 488 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 34 | 1,339 | 1,334 | 5 |
| | August | 2,217 | 573 | 568 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 53 | 1,587 | 1,579 | 8 |
| | September | 2,187 | 504 | 497 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 29 | 1,645 | 1,639 | 6 |
| | October | 2,302 | 498 | 489 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 38 | 1,759 | 1,755 | 4 |
| | November | 2,137 | 492 | 486 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 60 | 1,581 | 1,578 | 3 |
| | December | 2,173 | 514 | 511 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 1,617 | 1,611 | 6 |
| | | 2,245 | 515 | 509 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 65 | 1,654 | 1,653 | 1 |
| 1945 | January | 25,340 | 4,702 | 4,620 | 82 | 8 | 70 | 4 | 0 | 59 | 506 | 20,073 | 19,974 | 99 |
| | February | 2,471 | 542 | 538 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 67 | 1,855 | 1,850 | 5 |
| | March | 2,186 | 529 | 524 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 42 | 1,603 | 1,596 | 7 |
| | April | 2,391 | 432 | 412 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 1,911 | 1,902 | 9 |
| | May | 2,660 | 448 | 439 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 2,170 | 2,165 | 5 |
| | June | 2,976 | 491 | 488 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 2,433 | 2,402 | 31 |
| | July | 2,502 | 431 | 427 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 54 | 2,015 | 2,008 | 7 |
| | August | 2,458 | 422 | 415 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 76 | 1,958 | 1,944 | 14 |
| | September | 2,015 | 378 | 370 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 1,609 | 1,606 | 3 |
| | October | 1,777 | 335 | 330 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 1,396 | 1,387 | 9 |
| | November | 1,617 | 301 | 289 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 1,286 | 1,283 | 3 |
| | December | 1,266 | 211 | 206 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 1,024 | 1,019 | 5 |
| | | 1,021 | 182 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 813 | 812 | 1 |
| 1946 | January | 5,981 | 1,206 | 1,176 | 30 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 48 | 4,698 | 4,676 | 22 |
| | February | 869 | 157 | 152 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 701 | 700 | 1 |
| | March | 571 | 131 | 124 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 429 | 429 | 0 |
| | April | 606 | 131 | 129 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 468 | 466 | 2 |
| | May | 468 | 100 | 95 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 359 | 357 | 2 |
| | June | 486 | 87 | 84 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 395 | 391 | 4 |
| | July | 535 | 109 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 414 | 413 | 1 |
| | August | 527 | 117 | 114 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 404 | 402 | 2 |
| | September | 443 | 99 | 97 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 338 | 337 | 1 |
| | October | 415 | 86 | 85 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 326 | 323 | 3 |
| | November | 358 | 59 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 297 | 294 | 3 |
| | December | 379 | 67 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 309 | 307 | 2 |
| | | 324 | 63 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 258 | 257 | 1 |
| Date | unknown | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
b/ Women's Army Corps, Army Nurse Corps, Physical Therapists, and Dietitians.
c/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).
d/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De-clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis-ease | Other |
| All branches - total | 318,274 | 225,618 | 192,798 | 26,762 | 6,058 | 92,656 | 27,628 | 29,224 | 26,518 | 9,286 |
| 1941 December | 810 | 487 | 467 | 20 | 0 | 323 | 92 | 142 | 56 | 33 |
| 1942 | 20,734 | 4,392 | 4,170 | 222 | 0 | 16,342 | 3,069 | 2,550 | 9,542 | 1,181 |
| January | 947 | 509 | 492 | 17 | 0 | 438 | 126 | 165 | 99 | 48 |
| February | 660 | 273 | 262 | 11 | 0 | 387 | 98 | 133 | 99 | 57 |
| March | 662 | 163 | 160 | 3 | 0 | 499 | 147 | 150 | 132 | 70 |
| April | 1,303 | 446 | 421 | 25 | 0 | 857 | 250 | 157 | 377 | 73 |
| May | 2,746 | 189 | 167 | 22 | 0 | 2,557 | 211 | 174 | 2,059 | 113 |
| June | 2,777 | 208 | 205 | 3 | 0 | 2,569 | 159 | 189 | 2,096 | 125 |
| July | 2,389 | 76 | 73 | 3 | 0 | 2,313 | 332 | 233 | 1,621 | 127 |
| August | 1,477 | 84 | 81 | 3 | 0 | 1,393 | 268 | 238 | 748 | 139 |
| September | 1,380 | 118 | 111 | 7 | 0 | 1,262 | 342 | 238 | 556 | 126 |
| October | 1,414 | 156 | 146 | 10 | 0 | 1,258 | 365 | 256 | 530 | 107 |
| November | 2,501 | 1,158 | 1,091 | 67 | 0 | 1,343 | 334 | 302 | 614 | 93 |
| December | 2,478 | 1,012 | 961 | 51 | 0 | 1,466 | 437 | 315 | 611 | 103 |
| 1943 | 41,638 | 21,451 | 19,602 | 1,733 | 116 | 20,187 | 7,926 | 5,596 | 4,736 | 1,929 |
| January | 2,651 | 1,154 | 1,053 | 101 | 0 | 1,497 | 591 | 245 | 557 | 104 |
| February | 2,556 | 1,239 | 1,170 | 68 | 1 | 1,317 | 507 | 278 | 435 | 97 |
| March | 2,390 | 1,004 | 903 | 91 | 10 | 1,386 | 549 | 306 | 419 | 112 |
| April | 2,800 | 1,297 | 1,169 | 119 | 9 | 1,503 | 557 | 367 | 424 | 155 |
| May | 3,292 | 1,495 | 1,402 | 90 | 3 | 1,797 | 700 | 509 | 362 | 226 |
| June | 2,624 | 696 | 655 | 39 | 2 | 1,928 | 663 | 624 | 380 | 261 |
| July | 4,872 | 2,931 | 2,683 | 234 | 14 | 1,941 | 732 | 546 | 433 | 230 |
| August | 3,974 | 2,055 | 1,883 | 165 | 7 | 1,919 | 752 | 570 | 397 | 200 |
| September | 3,351 | 1,590 | 1,431 | 157 | 2 | 1,761 | 812 | 505 | 304 | 140 |
| October | 3,678 | 1,938 | 1,788 | 142 | 8 | 1,740 | 753 | 552 | 322 | 113 |
| November | 5,216 | 3,645 | 3,282 | 342 | 21 | 1,571 | 612 | 520 | 325 | 114 |
| December | 4,234 | 2,407 | 2,183 | 185 | 39 | 1,827 | 698 | 574 | 378 | 177 |
| 1944 | 149,822 | 125,340 | 109,855 | 14,976 | 509 | 24,482 | 9,401 | 8,281 | 4,539 | 2,261 |
| January | 5,691 | 3,802 | 3,493 | 287 | 22 | 1,889 | 867 | 533 | 352 | 137 |
| February | 6,724 | 4,907 | 4,343 | 503 | 61 | 1,817 | 861 | 459 | 357 | 140 |
| March | 5,717 | 3,712 | 3,294 | 382 | 36 | 2,005 | 910 | 547 | 351 | 197 |
| April | 5,905 | 4,265 | 4,004 | 207 | 54 | 1,640 | 623 | 514 | 330 | 173 |
| May | 7,745 | 5,751 | 5,287 | 429 | 35 | 1,994 | 766 | 673 | 364 | 191 |
| June | 16,268 | 14,392 | 12,572 | 1,807 | 13 | 1,876 | 704 | 656 | 331 | 185 |
| July | 18,910 | 16,693 | 14,384 | 2,195 | 114 | 2,217 | 796 | 778 | 366 | 277 |
| August | 14,538 | 12,351 | 10,470 | 1,832 | 49 | 2,187 | 723 | 820 | 420 | 224 |
| September | 15,469 | 13,167 | 11,503 | 1,647 | 17 | 2,302 | 760 | 968 | 357 | 217 |
| October | 15,029 | 12,892 | 11,238 | 1,592 | 62 | 2,137 | 761 | 766 | 424 | 186 |
| November | 17,569 | 15,396 | 13,530 | 1,840 | 26 | 2,173 | 812 | 732 | 446 | 183 |
| December | 20,257 | 18,012 | 15,737 | 2,255 | 20 | 2,245 | 818 | 835 | 441 | 151 |
| 1945 | 95,880 | 70,540 | 58,633 | 9,809 | 2,098 | 25,340 | 6,364 | 10,208 | 5,895 | 2,873 |
| January | 18,097 | 15,626 | 13,362 | 2,214 | 50 | 2,471 | 742 | 902 | 667 | 160 |
| February | 14,995 | 12,809 | 11,035 | 1,717 | 57 | 2,186 | 673 | 681 | 666 | 166 |
| March | 17,830 | 15,439 | 13,410 | 2,011 | 18 | 2,391 | 658 | 875 | 618 | 240 |
| April | 19,085 | 16,425 | 13,924 | 2,407 | 94 | 2,660 | 589 | 1,192 | 607 | 272 |
| May | 8,136 | 5,160 | 4,118 | 907 | 135 | 2,976 | 755 | 1,288 | 545 | 388 |
| June | 4,837 | 2,335 | 1,769 | 391 | 175 | 2,502 | 643 | 1,094 | 457 | 308 |
| July | 3,233 | 775 | 567 | 89 | 119 | 2,458 | 568 | 1,016 | 514 | 360 |
| August | 2,568 | 553 | 361 | 47 | 145 | 2,015 | 459 | 826 | 454 | 276 |
| September | 1,994 | 217 | 25 | 10 | 182 | 1,777 | 452 | 685 | 392 | 248 |
| October | 1,832 | 215 | 13 | 5 | 197 | 1,617 | 376 | 685 | 380 | 176 |
| November | 1,554 | 288 | 17 | 5 | 266 | 1,266 | 311 | 544 | 299 | 112 |
| December | 1,719 | 698 | 32 | 6 | 660 | 1,021 | 138 | 420 | 296 | 167 |
| 1946 | 9,303 | 3,322 | 5 | 1 | 3,316 | 5,981 | 776 | 2,446 | 1,750 | 1,009 |
| January | 1,889 | 1,020 | 1 | 0 | 1,019 | 869 | 81 | 323 | 288 | 177 |
| February | 1,359 | 788 | 0 | 0 | 788 | 571 | 49 | 248 | 171 | 103 |
| March | 1,801 | 1,195 | 0 | 0 | 1,195 | 606 | 74 | 220 | 208 | 104 |
| April | 642 | 174 | 1 | 0 | 173 | 468 | 43 | 185 | 161 | 79 |
| May | 555 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 486 | 58 | 204 | 135 | 89 |
| June | 558 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 535 | 122 | 187 | 128 | 98 |
| July | 553 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 527 | 91 | 186 | 137 | 113 |
| August | 462 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 443 | 75 | 175 | 119 | 74 |
| September | 419 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 415 | 60 | 193 | 113 | 49 |
| October | 358 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 358 | 30 | 194 | 89 | 45 |
| November | 381 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 379 | 55 | 169 | 113 | 42 |
| December | 326 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 324 | 38 | 162 | 88 | 36 |
| Date unknown | 87 | 86 | 66 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|--|--------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | Declared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Disease | Other |
| Air Corps branch (including flight officers) | 88,119 | 50,263 | 45,520 | 1,140 | 3,603 | 37,856 | 25,844 | 4,848 | 5,385 | 1,779 |
| 1941 December | .428 | 312 | 299 | 13 | 0 | 116 | 86 | 19 | 7 | 4 |
| 1942 | 6,896 | 1,262 | 1,219 | 43 | 0 | 5,634 | 2,927 | 466 | 2,072 | 169 |
| January | 194 | 41 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 153 | 119 | 19 | 6 | 9 |
| February | 197 | 68 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 129 | 91 | 24 | 10 | 4 |
| March | 275 | 77 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 142 | 17 | 34 | 5 |
| April | 400 | 69 | 64 | 5 | 0 | 331 | 229 | 27 | 71 | 4 |
| May | 707 | 60 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 647 | 197 | 19 | 415 | 16 |
| June | 770 | 110 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 660 | 154 | 48 | 434 | 24 |
| July | 836 | 63 | 62 | 1 | 0 | 773 | 317 | 51 | 382 | 23 |
| August | 537 | 71 | 70 | 1 | 0 | 466 | 251 | 42 | 155 | 18 |
| September | 616 | 98 | 93 | 5 | 0 | 518 | 337 | 41 | 121 | 19 |
| October | 642 | 101 | 95 | 6 | 0 | 541 | 350 | 52 | 131 | 8 |
| November | 768 | 202 | 195 | 7 | 0 | 566 | 325 | 57 | 162 | 22 |
| December | 954 | 302 | 295 | 7 | 0 | 652 | 415 | 69 | 151 | 17 |
| 1943 | 19,339 | 9,356 | 9,000 | 268 | 88 | 9,983 | 7,552 | 1,069 | 1,033 | 329 |
| January | 1,153 | 410 | 395 | 15 | 0 | 743 | 555 | 56 | 116 | 16 |
| February | 1,097 | 487 | 471 | 15 | 1 | 610 | 439 | 48 | 104 | 19 |
| March | 1,056 | 354 | 333 | 12 | 9 | 702 | 536 | 49 | 97 | 20 |
| April | 1,145 | 403 | 369 | 25 | 9 | 742 | 536 | 74 | 98 | 34 |
| May | 1,534 | 612 | 577 | 33 | 2 | 922 | 674 | 103 | 97 | 48 |
| June | 1,484 | 609 | 593 | 14 | 2 | 875 | 628 | 133 | 75 | 39 |
| July | 2,006 | 1,062 | 1,028 | 21 | 13 | 944 | 697 | 115 | 86 | 46 |
| August | 1,980 | 1,065 | 1,039 | 19 | 7 | 915 | 735 | 79 | 77 | 24 |
| September | 1,584 | 638 | 617 | 19 | 2 | 946 | 768 | 92 | 62 | 24 |
| October | 1,927 | 1,024 | 998 | 18 | 8 | 903 | 718 | 102 | 64 | 19 |
| November | 2,262 | 1,471 | 1,399 | 58 | 14 | 791 | 591 | 107 | 82 | 11 |
| December | 2,111 | 1,221 | 1,181 | 19 | 21 | 890 | 675 | 111 | 75 | 29 |
| 1944 | 38,067 | 26,341 | 25,364 | 579 | 398 | 11,726 | 8,932 | 1,446 | 972 | 376 |
| January | 2,544 | 1,494 | 1,444 | 28 | 22 | 1,050 | 837 | 121 | 72 | 20 |
| February | 2,922 | 1,932 | 1,867 | 35 | 30 | 990 | 811 | 77 | 81 | 21 |
| March | 3,020 | 1,948 | 1,878 | 42 | 28 | 1,072 | 882 | 90 | 79 | 21 |
| April | 3,780 | 2,969 | 2,880 | 46 | 43 | 811 | 600 | 105 | 79 | 27 |
| May | 3,317 | 2,331 | 2,234 | 66 | 31 | 986 | 752 | 120 | 75 | 39 |
| June | 3,474 | 2,558 | 2,485 | 60 | 13 | 916 | 686 | 120 | 77 | 33 |
| July | 3,396 | 2,379 | 2,231 | 65 | 83 | 1,017 | 730 | 141 | 85 | 61 |
| August | 3,313 | 2,348 | 2,228 | 76 | 44 | 965 | 703 | 117 | 94 | 51 |
| September | 3,158 | 2,201 | 2,145 | 42 | 14 | 957 | 700 | 144 | 81 | 32 |
| October | 2,840 | 1,865 | 1,771 | 37 | 57 | 975 | 716 | 147 | 85 | 27 |
| November | 3,121 | 2,114 | 2,053 | 38 | 23 | 1,007 | 768 | 128 | 91 | 20 |
| December | 3,182 | 2,202 | 2,148 | 44 | 10 | 980 | 747 | 136 | 73 | 24 |
| 1945 | 19,402 | 10,945 | 9,601 | 236 | 1,108 | 8,457 | 5,698 | 1,319 | 960 | 480 |
| January | 2,714 | 1,756 | 1,654 | 68 | 34 | 958 | 713 | 117 | 98 | 30 |
| February | 2,594 | 1,757 | 1,703 | 35 | 19 | 837 | 630 | 99 | 88 | 20 |
| March | 3,171 | 2,407 | 2,335 | 57 | 15 | 764 | 557 | 103 | 73 | 31 |
| April | 2,707 | 1,919 | 1,825 | 35 | 59 | 788 | 557 | 118 | 84 | 29 |
| May | 1,837 | 928 | 835 | 16 | 77 | 909 | 600 | 140 | 109 | 60 |
| June | 1,481 | 646 | 581 | 12 | 53 | 835 | 580 | 117 | 89 | 49 |
| July | 1,250 | 451 | 387 | 4 | 60 | 799 | 523 | 121 | 100 | 55 |
| August | 1,033 | 322 | 243 | 9 | 70 | 711 | 424 | 145 | 87 | 55 |
| September | 709 | 90 | 16 | 0 | 74 | 619 | 389 | 107 | 80 | 43 |
| October | 618 | 66 | 3 | 0 | 63 | 552 | 348 | 111 | 70 | 23 |
| November | 522 | 131 | 7 | 0 | 124 | 391 | 261 | 79 | 37 | 14 |
| December | 766 | 472 | 12 | 0 | 460 | 294 | 116 | 62 | 45 | 71 |
| 1946 | 3,952 | 2,012 | 5 | 1 | 2,006 | 1,940 | 649 | 529 | 341 | 421 |
| January | 1,190 | 917 | 1 | 0 | 916 | 273 | 58 | 56 | 64 | 95 |
| February | 737 | 565 | 0 | 0 | 565 | 172 | 42 | 44 | 30 | 56 |
| March | 501 | 308 | 0 | 0 | 308 | 193 | 63 | 51 | 37 | 42 |
| April | 250 | 125 | 1 | 0 | 124 | 125 | 40 | 29 | 23 | 33 |
| May | 190 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 131 | 48 | 42 | 19 | 22 |
| June | 190 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 183 | 94 | 37 | 22 | 30 |
| July | 221 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 201 | 84 | 44 | 29 | 44 |
| August | 177 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 169 | 70 | 37 | 26 | 36 |
| September | 143 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 141 | 48 | 51 | 22 | 20 |
| October | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 29 | 48 | 19 | 18 |
| November | 122 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 121 | 38 | 46 | 24 | 13 |
| December | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 35 | 44 | 26 | 12 |
| Date unknown | 35 | 35 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| All other branches | 230,155 | 175,355 | 147,278 | 25,622 | 2,455 | 54,800 | 1,784 | 24,376 | 21,133 | 7,507 |
| 1941 December | 382 | 175 | 168 | 7 | 0 | 207 | 6 | 123 | 49 | 29 |
| 1942 | 13,838 | 3,130 | 2,951 | 179 | 0 | 10,708 | 142 | 2,084 | 7,470 | 1,012 |
| January | 753 | 468 | 453 | 15 | 0 | 285 | 7 | 146 | 93 | 39 |
| February | 463 | 205 | 197 | 8 | 0 | 258 | 7 | 109 | 89 | 53 |
| March | 387 | 86 | 83 | 3 | 0 | 301 | 5 | 133 | 98 | 65 |
| April | 903 | 377 | 357 | 20 | 0 | 526 | 21 | 130 | 306 | 69 |
| May | 2,039 | 129 | 113 | 16 | 0 | 1,910 | 14 | 155 | 1,644 | 97 |
| June | 2,007 | 98 | 95 | 3 | 0 | 1,909 | 5 | 141 | 1,662 | 101 |
| July | 1,553 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1,540 | 15 | 182 | 1,239 | 104 |
| August | 940 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 927 | 17 | 196 | 593 | 121 |
| September | 764 | 20 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 744 | 5 | 197 | 435 | 107 |
| October | 772 | 55 | 51 | 4 | 0 | 717 | 15 | 204 | 399 | 99 |
| November | 1,733 | 956 | 896 | 60 | 0 | 777 | 9 | 245 | 452 | 71 |
| December | 1,524 | 710 | 666 | 44 | 0 | 814 | 22 | 246 | 460 | 86 |
| 1943 | 22,299 | 12,095 | 10,602 | 1,465 | 28 | 10,204 | 374 | 4,527 | 3,703 | 1,600 |
| January | 1,498 | 744 | 658 | 86 | 0 | 754 | 36 | 189 | 441 | 88 |
| February | 1,459 | 752 | 699 | 53 | 0 | 707 | 68 | 230 | 331 | 78 |
| March | 1,334 | 650 | 570 | 79 | 1 | 684 | 13 | 257 | 322 | 92 |
| April | 1,655 | 894 | 800 | 94 | 0 | 761 | 21 | 293 | 326 | 121 |
| May | 1,758 | 883 | 825 | 57 | 1 | 875 | 26 | 406 | 265 | 178 |
| June | 1,140 | 87 | 62 | 25 | 0 | 1,053 | 35 | 491 | 305 | 222 |
| July | 2,866 | 1,869 | 1,655 | 213 | 1 | 997 | 35 | 431 | 347 | 184 |
| August | 1,994 | 990 | 844 | 146 | 0 | 1,004 | 17 | 491 | 320 | 176 |
| September | 1,767 | 952 | 814 | 138 | 0 | 815 | 44 | 413 | 242 | 116 |
| October | 1,751 | 914 | 790 | 124 | 0 | 837 | 35 | 450 | 258 | 94 |
| November | 2,954 | 2,174 | 1,883 | 284 | 7 | 780 | 21 | 413 | 243 | 103 |
| December | 2,123 | 1,186 | 1,002 | 166 | 18 | 937 | 23 | 463 | 303 | 148 |
| 1944 | 111,755 | 98,999 | 84,491 | 14,397 | 111 | 12,756 | 469 | 6,835 | 3,567 | 1,885 |
| January | 3,147 | 2,308 | 2,049 | 259 | 0 | 839 | 30 | 412 | 280 | 117 |
| February | 3,802 | 2,975 | 2,476 | 468 | 31 | 827 | 50 | 382 | 276 | 119 |
| March | 2,697 | 1,764 | 1,416 | 340 | 8 | 933 | 28 | 457 | 272 | 176 |
| April | 2,125 | 1,124 | 1,124 | 161 | 11 | 829 | 23 | 409 | 251 | 146 |
| May | 4,428 | 3,420 | 3,053 | 363 | 4 | 1,008 | 14 | 553 | 289 | 152 |
| June | 12,794 | 11,834 | 10,087 | 1,747 | 0 | 960 | 18 | 536 | 254 | 152 |
| July | 15,514 | 14,314 | 12,153 | 2,130 | 31 | 1,200 | 66 | 637 | 281 | 216 |
| August | 11,225 | 10,003 | 8,242 | 1,756 | 5 | 1,222 | 20 | 703 | 326 | 173 |
| September | 12,311 | 10,966 | 9,358 | 1,605 | 3 | 1,345 | 60 | 824 | 276 | 185 |
| October | 12,189 | 11,027 | 9,467 | 1,555 | 5 | 1,162 | 45 | 619 | 339 | 159 |
| November | 14,448 | 13,282 | 11,477 | 1,802 | 3 | 1,166 | 44 | 604 | 355 | 163 |
| December | 17,075 | 15,810 | 13,589 | 2,211 | 10 | 1,265 | 71 | 699 | 368 | 127 |
| 1945 | 76,478 | 59,595 | 49,032 | 9,573 | 990 | 16,883 | 666 | 8,889 | 4,935 | 2,393 |
| January | 15,383 | 13,870 | 11,708 | 2,146 | 16 | 1,513 | 29 | 785 | 569 | 130 |
| February | 12,401 | 11,052 | 9,332 | 1,682 | 38 | 1,349 | 43 | 582 | 578 | 146 |
| March | 14,659 | 13,032 | 11,075 | 1,954 | 3 | 1,627 | 101 | 772 | 545 | 209 |
| April | 16,378 | 14,099 | 12,099 | 2,372 | 35 | 1,872 | 32 | 1,074 | 523 | 243 |
| May | 6,299 | 4,232 | 3,283 | 891 | 58 | 2,067 | 155 | 1,148 | 436 | 328 |
| June | 3,356 | 1,689 | 1,188 | 379 | 122 | 1,667 | 63 | 977 | 368 | 259 |
| July | 1,983 | 324 | 180 | 85 | 59 | 1,659 | 45 | 895 | 414 | 305 |
| August | 1,535 | 231 | 118 | 38 | 75 | 1,304 | 35 | 681 | 367 | 221 |
| September | 1,285 | 127 | 9 | 10 | 108 | 1,158 | 63 | 578 | 312 | 205 |
| October | 1,214 | 149 | 10 | 5 | 134 | 1,065 | 28 | 574 | 310 | 153 |
| November | 1,032 | 157 | 10 | 5 | 142 | 875 | 50 | 465 | 262 | 98 |
| December | 953 | 226 | 20 | 6 | 200 | 727 | 22 | 358 | 251 | 96 |
| 1946 | 5,351 | 1,310 | 0 | 0 | 1,310 | 4,041 | 127 | 1,917 | 1,409 | 588 |
| January | 699 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 596 | 23 | 267 | 224 | 82 |
| February | 622 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 399 | 7 | 204 | 141 | 47 |
| March | 1,300 | 887 | 0 | 0 | 887 | 413 | 11 | 169 | 171 | 62 |
| April | 392 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 343 | 3 | 156 | 138 | 46 |
| May | 365 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 355 | 10 | 162 | 116 | 67 |
| June | 368 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 352 | 28 | 190 | 106 | 68 |
| July | 332 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 326 | 7 | 142 | 108 | 69 |
| August | 285 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 274 | 5 | 138 | 93 | 38 |
| September | 276 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 274 | 12 | 142 | 91 | 29 |
| October | 244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 1 | 146 | 70 | 27 |
| November | 259 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 258 | 17 | 123 | 89 | 29 |
| December | 209 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 207 | 3 | 118 | 62 | 24 |
| Date unknown | 52 | 51 | 34 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 ^{a/} - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Continental U. S. | 39,982 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 39,898 | 14,793 | 10,174 | 11,228 | 3,703 |
| 1941 December | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 71 | 121 | 46 | 24 |
| 1942 | 6,687 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6,685 | 2,141 | 1,853 | 1,868 | 823 |
| January | 368 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 103 | 143 | 84 | 38 |
| February | 316 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 77 | 117 | 84 | 38 |
| March | 416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 416 | 126 | 125 | 114 | 51 |
| April | 410 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 410 | 135 | 112 | 111 | 52 |
| May | 483 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 483 | 164 | 119 | 127 | 73 |
| June | 488 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 488 | 111 | 132 | 141 | 104 |
| July | 638 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 638 | 205 | 180 | 160 | 93 |
| August | 632 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 632 | 188 | 176 | 170 | 98 |
| September | 688 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 688 | 275 | 170 | 163 | 80 |
| October | 708 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 708 | 256 | 184 | 202 | 66 |
| November | 703 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 702 | 217 | 207 | 222 | 56 |
| December | 837 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 836 | 284 | 188 | 290 | 74 |
| 1943 | 12,734 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 12,721 | 5,334 | 2,987 | 3,211 | 1,189 |
| January | 942 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 942 | 410 | 139 | 317 | 76 |
| February | 854 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 854 | 334 | 154 | 305 | 61 |
| March | 1,000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 999 | 410 | 202 | 308 | 79 |
| April | 986 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 986 | 335 | 197 | 338 | 116 |
| May | 1,224 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,223 | 529 | 272 | 278 | 144 |
| June | 1,203 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1,200 | 442 | 313 | 271 | 174 |
| July | 1,296 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,295 | 523 | 300 | 306 | 166 |
| August | 1,218 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1,214 | 554 | 274 | 267 | 119 |
| September | 1,093 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,092 | 567 | 255 | 195 | 75 |
| October | 1,049 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,049 | 488 | 311 | 196 | 54 |
| November | 845 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 843 | 336 | 260 | 200 | 47 |
| December | 1,024 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,024 | 406 | 310 | 230 | 78 |
| 1944 | 10,516 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 10,494 | 4,818 | 2,512 | 2,363 | 801 |
| January | 1,091 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,091 | 552 | 269 | 226 | 44 |
| February | 949 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 949 | 468 | 210 | 223 | 48 |
| March | 1,034 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,033 | 466 | 258 | 216 | 93 |
| April | 775 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 775 | 338 | 194 | 183 | 60 |
| May | 882 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 881 | 409 | 183 | 197 | 92 |
| June | 819 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 819 | 365 | 185 | 182 | 87 |
| July | 1,014 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,012 | 424 | 248 | 213 | 127 |
| August | 888 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 883 | 375 | 209 | 204 | 95 |
| September | 755 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 753 | 335 | 208 | 164 | 46 |
| October | 795 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 790 | 386 | 187 | 173 | 44 |
| November | 768 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 764 | 350 | 168 | 205 | 41 |
| December | 746 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 744 | 350 | 193 | 177 | 24 |
| 1945 | 6,976 | 47 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 6,929 | 2,077 | 1,805 | 2,476 | 571 |
| January | 641 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 637 | 296 | 131 | 176 | 34 |
| February | 540 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 533 | 177 | 122 | 204 | 30 |
| March | 589 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 584 | 225 | 126 | 194 | 39 |
| April | 587 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 582 | 250 | 111 | 183 | 38 |
| May | 607 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 601 | 202 | 132 | 236 | 31 |
| June | 649 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 644 | 225 | 156 | 202 | 61 |
| July | 780 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 777 | 240 | 182 | 259 | 96 |
| August | 679 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 676 | 157 | 201 | 235 | 83 |
| September | 555 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 553 | 106 | 177 | 213 | 57 |
| October | 492 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 489 | 72 | 183 | 205 | 29 |
| November | 427 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 426 | 79 | 142 | 167 | 38 |
| December | 430 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 427 | 48 | 142 | 202 | 35 |
| 1946 | 2,807 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,807 | 352 | 896 | 1,264 | 295 |
| January | 390 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 390 | 30 | 133 | 199 | 28 |
| February | 290 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 290 | 28 | 106 | 134 | 22 |
| March | 325 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | 39 | 88 | 158 | 40 |
| April | 222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 | 17 | 67 | 116 | 22 |
| May | 229 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 | 32 | 62 | 99 | 36 |
| June | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 37 | 53 | 101 | 32 |
| July | 236 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 | 41 | 61 | 104 | 30 |
| August | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 42 | 50 | 81 | 19 |
| September | 207 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 44 | 61 | 81 | 21 |
| October | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 16 | 75 | 60 | 12 |
| November | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 11 | 70 | 74 | 18 |
| December | 157 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 15 | 70 | 57 | 15 |
| Date unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Outside continental U. S. d/ | 278,292 | 225,534 | 192,798 | 26,678 | 6,058 | 52,758 | 12,835 | 19,050 | 15,290 | 5,583 |
| 1941 December | 548 | 487 | 467 | 20 | 0 | 61 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 9 |
| 1942 | 14,047 | 4,390 | 4,170 | 220 | 0 | 9,657 | 928 | 697 | 7,674 | 358 |
| January | 579 | 509 | 492 | 17 | 0 | 70 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 10 |
| February | 344 | 273 | 262 | 11 | 0 | 71 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 19 |
| March | 246 | 163 | 160 | 3 | 0 | 83 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 19 |
| April | 893 | 446 | 421 | 25 | 0 | 447 | 115 | 45 | 266 | 21 |
| May | 2,263 | 189 | 167 | 22 | 0 | 2,074 | 47 | 55 | 1,932 | 40 |
| June | 2,289 | 208 | 205 | 3 | 0 | 2,081 | 48 | 57 | 1,955 | 21 |
| July | 1,751 | 76 | 73 | 3 | 0 | 1,675 | 127 | 53 | 1,461 | 34 |
| August | 845 | 84 | 81 | 3 | 0 | 761 | 80 | 62 | 578 | 41 |
| September | 692 | 118 | 111 | 7 | 0 | 574 | 67 | 68 | 393 | 46 |
| October | 706 | 156 | 146 | 10 | 0 | 550 | 109 | 72 | 328 | 41 |
| November | 1,798 | 1,157 | 1,091 | 66 | 0 | 641 | 117 | 95 | 392 | 37 |
| December | 1,641 | 1,011 | 961 | 50 | 0 | 630 | 153 | 127 | 321 | 29 |
| 1943 | 28,904 | 21,438 | 19,602 | 1,720 | 116 | 7,466 | 2,592 | 2,609 | 1,525 | 740 |
| January | 1,709 | 1,154 | 1,053 | 101 | 0 | 555 | 181 | 106 | 240 | 28 |
| February | 1,702 | 1,239 | 1,170 | 68 | 1 | 463 | 173 | 124 | 130 | 36 |
| March | 1,390 | 1,003 | 903 | 90 | 10 | 387 | 139 | 104 | 111 | 33 |
| April | 1,814 | 1,297 | 1,169 | 119 | 9 | 517 | 222 | 170 | 86 | 39 |
| May | 2,068 | 1,494 | 1,402 | 89 | 3 | 574 | 171 | 237 | 84 | 82 |
| June | 1,421 | 693 | 655 | 36 | 2 | 728 | 221 | 311 | 109 | 87 |
| July | 3,576 | 2,930 | 2,683 | 233 | 14 | 646 | 209 | 246 | 127 | 64 |
| August | 2,756 | 2,051 | 1,883 | 161 | 7 | 705 | 198 | 296 | 130 | 81 |
| September | 2,258 | 1,589 | 1,431 | 156 | 2 | 669 | 245 | 250 | 109 | 65 |
| October | 2,629 | 1,938 | 1,788 | 142 | 8 | 691 | 265 | 241 | 126 | 59 |
| November | 4,371 | 3,643 | 3,282 | 340 | 21 | 728 | 276 | 260 | 125 | 67 |
| December | 3,210 | 2,407 | 2,183 | 185 | 39 | 803 | 292 | 264 | 148 | 99 |
| 1944 | 139,306 | 125,318 | 109,855 | 14,954 | 509 | 13,988 | 4,583 | 5,769 | 2,176 | 1,460 |
| January | 4,600 | 3,802 | 3,493 | 287 | 22 | 798 | 315 | 264 | 126 | 93 |
| February | 5,775 | 4,907 | 4,343 | 503 | 61 | 868 | 393 | 249 | 134 | 92 |
| March | 4,683 | 3,711 | 3,294 | 381 | 36 | 972 | 444 | 289 | 135 | 104 |
| April | 5,130 | 4,265 | 4,004 | 207 | 54 | 865 | 285 | 320 | 147 | 113 |
| May | 6,863 | 5,750 | 5,287 | 428 | 35 | 1,113 | 357 | 490 | 167 | 99 |
| June | 15,449 | 14,392 | 12,572 | 1,807 | 13 | 1,057 | 339 | 471 | 149 | 98 |
| July | 17,896 | 16,691 | 14,384 | 2,193 | 114 | 1,205 | 372 | 530 | 153 | 150 |
| August | 13,650 | 12,346 | 10,470 | 1,827 | 49 | 1,304 | 348 | 611 | 216 | 129 |
| September | 14,714 | 13,165 | 11,503 | 1,645 | 17 | 1,549 | 425 | 760 | 193 | 171 |
| October | 14,234 | 12,887 | 11,238 | 1,587 | 62 | 1,347 | 375 | 579 | 251 | 142 |
| November | 16,801 | 15,392 | 13,530 | 1,836 | 26 | 1,409 | 462 | 564 | 241 | 142 |
| December | 19,511 | 18,010 | 15,737 | 2,253 | 20 | 1,501 | 468 | 642 | 264 | 127 |
| 1945 | 88,904 | 70,493 | 58,633 | 9,762 | 2,098 | 18,411 | 4,287 | 8,403 | 3,419 | 2,302 |
| January | 17,456 | 15,622 | 13,362 | 2,210 | 50 | 1,834 | 446 | 771 | 491 | 126 |
| February | 14,455 | 12,802 | 11,035 | 1,710 | 57 | 1,653 | 496 | 559 | 462 | 136 |
| March | 17,241 | 15,434 | 13,410 | 2,006 | 18 | 1,807 | 433 | 749 | 424 | 201 |
| April | 18,498 | 16,420 | 13,924 | 2,402 | 94 | 2,078 | 339 | 1,081 | 424 | 234 |
| May | 7,529 | 5,154 | 4,118 | 901 | 135 | 2,375 | 553 | 1,156 | 309 | 357 |
| June | 4,188 | 2,330 | 1,769 | 386 | 175 | 1,858 | 418 | 938 | 255 | 247 |
| July | 2,453 | 772 | 567 | 86 | 119 | 1,681 | 328 | 834 | 255 | 264 |
| August | 1,889 | 550 | 361 | 44 | 145 | 1,339 | 302 | 625 | 219 | 193 |
| September | 1,439 | 215 | 25 | 8 | 182 | 1,224 | 346 | 508 | 179 | 191 |
| October | 1,340 | 212 | 13 | 2 | 197 | 1,128 | 304 | 502 | 175 | 147 |
| November | 1,127 | 287 | 17 | 4 | 266 | 840 | 232 | 402 | 132 | 74 |
| December | 1,289 | 695 | 32 | 3 | 660 | 594 | 90 | 278 | 94 | 132 |
| 1946 | 6,496 | 3,322 | 5 | 1 | 3,316 | 3,174 | 424 | 1,550 | 486 | 714 |
| January | 1,499 | 1,020 | 1 | 0 | 1,019 | 479 | 51 | 190 | 89 | 149 |
| February | 1,069 | 788 | 0 | 0 | 788 | 281 | 21 | 142 | 37 | 81 |
| March | 1,476 | 1,195 | 0 | 0 | 1,195 | 281 | 35 | 132 | 50 | 64 |
| April | 420 | 174 | 1 | 0 | 173 | 246 | 26 | 118 | 45 | 57 |
| May | 326 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 257 | 26 | 142 | 36 | 53 |
| June | 335 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 312 | 85 | 134 | 27 | 66 |
| July | 317 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 291 | 50 | 125 | 33 | 83 |
| August | 270 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 251 | 33 | 125 | 38 | 55 |
| September | 212 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 208 | 16 | 132 | 32 | 28 |
| October | 195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 14 | 119 | 29 | 33 |
| November | 208 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 206 | 44 | 99 | 39 | 24 |
| December | 169 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 167 | 23 | 92 | 31 | 21 |
| Date unknown | 87 | 86 | 66 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Africa - Middle East Theater | 1,787 | 1,030 | 932 | 17 | 81 | 757 | 405 | 191 | 108 | 53 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 143 | 51 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 92 | 62 | 19 | 8 | 3 |
| January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| May | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| July | 27 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| August | 19 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 12 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 24 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| November | 22 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| December | 19 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| 1943 | 798 | 561 | 530 | 7 | 24 | 237 | 89 | 77 | 50 | 21 |
| January | 45 | 33 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| February | 67 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 39 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| March | 27 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| April | 68 | 53 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| May | 58 | 37 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| June | 56 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 6 |
| July | 86 | 60 | 51 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| August | 232 | 217 | 211 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| September | 53 | 37 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| October | 38 | 29 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| November | 40 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| December | 28 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 1944 | 663 | 411 | 353 | 5 | 53 | 252 | 145 | 54 | 36 | 17 |
| January | 91 | 51 | 44 | 0 | 7 | 40 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| February | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| March | 69 | 44 | 26 | 0 | 18 | 25 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| April | 97 | 84 | 79 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| May | 73 | 61 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| June | 45 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| July | 81 | 72 | 52 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| August | 55 | 45 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| September | 67 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| October | 26 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| November | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| December | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 1945 | 176 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 169 | 106 | 38 | 14 | 11 |
| January | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| February | 35 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| March | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| May | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| June | 24 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 0 |
| July | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| August | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| September | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| October | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| November | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 1946 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Date unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic | 1,691 | 38 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 1,653 | 919 | 319 | 174 | 241 |
| 1941 December | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 1942 | 485 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 458 | 177 | 108 | 69 | 104 |
| January | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| February | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 |
| March | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 8 |
| April | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| May | 35 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 |
| June | 52 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| July | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 14 |
| August | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 11 |
| September | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 23 | 10 | 4 | 15 |
| October | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 6 |
| November | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| December | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| 1943 | 611 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 602 | 368 | 117 | 47 | 70 |
| January | 74 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 45 | 14 | 6 | 8 |
| February | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 5 |
| March | 75 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 58 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| April | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 48 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| May | 45 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| June | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 8 |
| July | 78 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 51 | 16 | 2 | 8 |
| August | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| September | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 30 | 15 | 4 | 7 |
| October | 58 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 57 | 41 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| November | 34 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| December | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| 1944 | 244 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 243 | 166 | 33 | 20 | 24 |
| January | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 5 |
| February | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| March | 33 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| April | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| May | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| June | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| July | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| August | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| September | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| October | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 |
| November | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| December | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1945 | 219 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 218 | 141 | 29 | 19 | 29 |
| January | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 43 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| February | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| March | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| April | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| May | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| June | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| July | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| August | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| September | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| October | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| November | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| December | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1946 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 51 | 25 | 14 | 9 |
| Date unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| European Theater | 152,109 | 135,034 | 117,215 | 16,458 | 1,361 | 17,075 | 3,385 | 9,420 | 2,474 | 1,796 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 608 | 312 | 296 | 16 | 0 | 296 | 115 | 105 | 48 | 28 |
| January | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| February | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| June | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| July | 28 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| August | 52 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 29 | 12 | 2 | 1 |
| September | 66 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 44 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 5 |
| October | 95 | 38 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 57 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 4 |
| November | 143 | 89 | 83 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 7 |
| December | 192 | 135 | 132 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 14 | 27 | 9 | 7 |
| 1943 | 6,377 | 5,245 | 5,107 | 124 | 14 | 1,132 | 589 | 316 | 146 | 81 |
| January | 274 | 223 | 217 | 6 | 0 | 51 | 13 | 21 | 12 | 5 |
| February | 298 | 261 | 250 | 11 | 0 | 37 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| March | 201 | 174 | 167 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| April | 175 | 125 | 109 | 16 | 0 | 50 | 32 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| May | 527 | 419 | 398 | 21 | 0 | 108 | 58 | 37 | 9 | 4 |
| June | 530 | 425 | 417 | 8 | 0 | 105 | 54 | 38 | 9 | 4 |
| July | 615 | 555 | 542 | 13 | 0 | 60 | 32 | 16 | 9 | 3 |
| August | 615 | 494 | 484 | 10 | 0 | 121 | 71 | 20 | 10 | 20 |
| September | 434 | 326 | 316 | 10 | 0 | 108 | 62 | 30 | 13 | 3 |
| October | 827 | 705 | 694 | 11 | 0 | 122 | 65 | 37 | 14 | 6 |
| November | 825 | 679 | 664 | 3 | 12 | 146 | 72 | 46 | 23 | 5 |
| December | 1,056 | 859 | 849 | 8 | 2 | 197 | 100 | 40 | 32 | 25 |
| 1944 | 90,933 | 85,666 | 75,014 | 10,508 | 144 | 5,267 | 1,412 | 2,845 | 605 | 405 |
| January | 1,114 | 981 | 954 | 24 | 3 | 133 | 51 | 52 | 19 | 11 |
| February | 1,440 | 1,244 | 1,199 | 24 | 21 | 196 | 66 | 85 | 36 | 9 |
| March | 1,496 | 1,253 | 1,222 | 26 | 5 | 243 | 101 | 105 | 30 | 7 |
| April | 2,265 | 1,997 | 1,964 | 22 | 11 | 268 | 101 | 110 | 39 | 18 |
| May | 1,728 | 1,435 | 1,394 | 36 | 5 | 293 | 97 | 139 | 38 | 19 |
| June | 10,866 | 10,539 | 9,299 | 1,235 | 5 | 327 | 111 | 161 | 33 | 22 |
| July | 13,211 | 12,731 | 10,945 | 1,758 | 28 | 480 | 165 | 237 | 37 | 41 |
| August | 11,296 | 10,734 | 9,068 | 1,635 | 31 | 562 | 111 | 351 | 44 | 56 |
| September | 10,956 | 10,255 | 8,825 | 1,427 | 3 | 701 | 126 | 462 | 72 | 41 |
| October | 7,804 | 7,180 | 6,102 | 1,058 | 20 | 624 | 131 | 366 | 79 | 48 |
| November | 13,339 | 12,642 | 11,192 | 1,446 | 4 | 697 | 178 | 355 | 95 | 69 |
| December | 15,418 | 14,675 | 12,850 | 1,817 | 8 | 743 | 174 | 422 | 83 | 64 |
| 1945 | 52,691 | 43,529 | 36,775 | 5,809 | 945 | 9,162 | 1,206 | 5,371 | 1,482 | 1,103 |
| January | 13,063 | 12,187 | 10,480 | 1,700 | 7 | 876 | 173 | 497 | 154 | 52 |
| February | 9,008 | 8,301 | 7,231 | 1,053 | 17 | 707 | 123 | 345 | 185 | 54 |
| March | 13,036 | 12,077 | 10,522 | 1,555 | 0 | 959 | 96 | 497 | 268 | 98 |
| April | 10,677 | 9,373 | 8,072 | 1,293 | 8 | 1,304 | 129 | 789 | 261 | 125 |
| May | 2,106 | 577 | 371 | 164 | 42 | 1,529 | 275 | 849 | 161 | 244 |
| June | 1,185 | 171 | 21 | 22 | 128 | 1,014 | 119 | 628 | 110 | 157 |
| July | 968 | 93 | 26 | 13 | 54 | 875 | 90 | 549 | 87 | 149 |
| August | 636 | 108 | 15 | 5 | 88 | 528 | 30 | 355 | 63 | 80 |
| September | 589 | 165 | 8 | 1 | 156 | 424 | 31 | 281 | 60 | 52 |
| October | 545 | 119 | 6 | 0 | 113 | 426 | 51 | 265 | 65 | 45 |
| November | 467 | 145 | 9 | 0 | 136 | 322 | 63 | 189 | 44 | 26 |
| December | 411 | 213 | 14 | 3 | 196 | 198 | 26 | 127 | 24 | 21 |
| 1946 | 1,478 | 260 | 2 | 1 | 257 | 1,218 | 63 | 783 | 193 | 179 |
| Date unknown | 22 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Mediterranean Theater . . . | 46,689 | 40,411 | 35,377 | 4,056 | 978 | 6,278 | 1,491 | 3,307 | 811 | 669 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 1,035 | 938 | 871 | 67 | 0 | 97 | 30 | 46 | 13 | 8 |
| January | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| April | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 693 | 666 | 620 | 46 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 5 |
| December | 304 | 256 | 236 | 20 | 0 | 48 | 11 | 25 | 10 | 2 |
| 1943 | 12,844 | 10,733 | 9,479 | 1,206 | 48 | 2,111 | 339 | 1,268 | 280 | 224 |
| January | 302 | 241 | 207 | 34 | 0 | 61 | 11 | 36 | 9 | 5 |
| February | 563 | 469 | 428 | 41 | 0 | 94 | 18 | 58 | 12 | 6 |
| March | 741 | 666 | 590 | 75 | 1 | 75 | 13 | 47 | 12 | 3 |
| April | 1,133 | 984 | 889 | 94 | 1 | 149 | 32 | 87 | 15 | 15 |
| May | 587 | 399 | 346 | 52 | 1 | 188 | 25 | 123 | 12 | 28 |
| June | 364 | 71 | 56 | 14 | 1 | 293 | 35 | 199 | 23 | 36 |
| July | 1,611 | 1,383 | 1,279 | 101 | 3 | 228 | 24 | 144 | 30 | 30 |
| August | 1,143 | 871 | 782 | 87 | 2 | 272 | 26 | 180 | 36 | 30 |
| September | 1,112 | 941 | 825 | 116 | 0 | 171 | 13 | 111 | 25 | 22 |
| October | 1,197 | 987 | 864 | 121 | 2 | 210 | 41 | 109 | 47 | 13 |
| November | 2,658 | 2,473 | 2,148 | 320 | 5 | 185 | 47 | 88 | 33 | 17 |
| December | 1,433 | 1,248 | 1,065 | 151 | 32 | 185 | 54 | 86 | 26 | 19 |
| 1944 | 26,377 | 23,858 | 21,209 | 2,418 | 231 | 2,519 | 765 | 1,208 | 296 | 250 |
| January | 2,552 | 2,348 | 2,101 | 235 | 12 | 204 | 56 | 94 | 30 | 24 |
| February | 3,360 | 3,139 | 2,694 | 408 | 37 | 221 | 111 | 69 | 20 | 21 |
| March | 1,709 | 1,489 | 1,272 | 205 | 12 | 220 | 72 | 90 | 26 | 32 |
| April | 1,818 | 1,629 | 1,459 | 131 | 39 | 189 | 50 | 95 | 25 | 19 |
| May | 3,879 | 3,631 | 3,295 | 315 | 21 | 248 | 60 | 133 | 26 | 29 |
| June | 2,454 | 2,223 | 1,904 | 312 | 7 | 231 | 44 | 139 | 18 | 30 |
| July | 2,654 | 2,399 | 2,120 | 217 | 62 | 255 | 37 | 156 | 21 | 41 |
| August | 1,105 | 833 | 756 | 64 | 13 | 272 | 88 | 133 | 36 | 15 |
| September | 1,860 | 1,694 | 1,547 | 138 | 9 | 166 | 38 | 99 | 16 | 13 |
| October | 2,822 | 2,690 | 2,432 | 250 | 8 | 132 | 49 | 60 | 17 | 6 |
| November | 1,136 | 932 | 845 | 84 | 3 | 204 | 88 | 73 | 33 | 10 |
| December | 1,028 | 851 | 784 | 59 | 8 | 177 | 72 | 67 | 28 | 10 |
| 1945 | 6,153 | 4,773 | 3,811 | 365 | 597 | 1,380 | 330 | 684 | 200 | 166 |
| January | 577 | 428 | 360 | 31 | 37 | 149 | 39 | 57 | 38 | 15 |
| February | 1,242 | 1,088 | 995 | 58 | 35 | 154 | 67 | 54 | 25 | 8 |
| March | 883 | 750 | 655 | 77 | 18 | 133 | 15 | 76 | 21 | 21 |
| April | 2,163 | 1,974 | 1,731 | 162 | 81 | 189 | 67 | 92 | 17 | 13 |
| May | 351 | 168 | 48 | 33 | 87 | 183 | 29 | 98 | 21 | 35 |
| June | 201 | 45 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 156 | 41 | 77 | 16 | 22 |
| July | 194 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 143 | 7 | 92 | 21 | 23 |
| August | 138 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 90 | 16 | 49 | 13 | 12 |
| September | 77 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 49 | 2 | 30 | 11 | 6 |
| October | 121 | 74 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 47 | 2 | 32 | 9 | 4 |
| November | 137 | 70 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 67 | 42 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| December | 69 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 44 | 20 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 4 |
| 1946 | 273 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 171 | 27 | 101 | 22 | 21 |
| Date unknown | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Alaskan Department | 997 | 877 | 853 | 16 | 8 | 120 | 65 | 33 | 12 | 10 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 141 | 123 | 122 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| January | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 60 | 57 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| July | 30 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 13 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 17 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 16 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1943 | 673 | 652 | 641 | 11 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| January | 22 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 21 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 13 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 544 | 542 | 536 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| June | 16 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 22 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1944 | 61 | 43 | 41 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| January | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 15 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 12 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 11 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1945 | 99 | 51 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 48 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 6 |
| January | 14 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| February | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| March | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 21 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| June | 23 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| July | 12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| August | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| September | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| November | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Burma, China, and India Theaters | 7,813 | 3,666 | 2,997 | 196 | 473 | 4,147 | 2,030 | 949 | 587 | 581 |
| 1941 December | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1942 | 139 | 60 | 57 | 3 | 0 | 79 | 31 | 20 | 24 | 4 |
| January | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| February | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| April | 20 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| May | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| June | 35 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| July | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| August | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| September | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| October | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| November | 13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| December | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 1943 | 798 | 404 | 381 | 22 | 1 | 394 | 250 | 53 | 73 | 18 |
| January | 27 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| February | 19 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| March | 46 | 32 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| April | 43 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| May | 39 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| June | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| July | 33 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| August | 101 | 54 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| September | 110 | 45 | 43 | 2 | 0 | 65 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| October | 82 | 49 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| November | 125 | 71 | 65 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 34 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| December | 154 | 88 | 83 | 5 | 0 | 66 | 37 | 8 | 18 | 3 |
| 1944 | 3,253 | 1,938 | 1,808 | 114 | 16 | 1,315 | 796 | 237 | 193 | 89 |
| January | 154 | 61 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 71 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| February | 116 | 61 | 60 | 1 | 0 | 55 | 27 | 16 | 7 | 5 |
| March | 175 | 89 | 81 | 8 | 0 | 86 | 62 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| April | 139 | 89 | 73 | 16 | 0 | 50 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 8 |
| May | 283 | 143 | 134 | 8 | 1 | 140 | 84 | 21 | 29 | 6 |
| June | 508 | 341 | 311 | 30 | 0 | 167 | 100 | 31 | 26 | 10 |
| July | 310 | 212 | 186 | 26 | 0 | 98 | 44 | 19 | 23 | 12 |
| August | 269 | 182 | 176 | 6 | 0 | 87 | 42 | 19 | 23 | 3 |
| September | 237 | 75 | 70 | 4 | 1 | 162 | 102 | 20 | 17 | 23 |
| October | 543 | 420 | 404 | 5 | 11 | 123 | 76 | 24 | 18 | 5 |
| November | 222 | 111 | 108 | 1 | 2 | 111 | 62 | 30 | 17 | 2 |
| December | 297 | 154 | 144 | 9 | 1 | 143 | 107 | 22 | 10 | 4 |
| 1945 | 2,665 | 902 | 745 | 57 | 100 | 1,763 | 897 | 429 | 224 | 213 |
| January | 328 | 200 | 189 | 11 | 0 | 128 | 59 | 35 | 22 | 12 |
| February | 333 | 183 | 158 | 25 | 0 | 150 | 103 | 19 | 22 | 6 |
| March | 236 | 93 | 90 | 3 | 0 | 143 | 89 | 30 | 13 | 11 |
| April | 202 | 81 | 73 | 8 | 0 | 121 | 53 | 29 | 18 | 21 |
| May | 256 | 113 | 108 | 5 | 0 | 143 | 85 | 31 | 9 | 18 |
| June | 258 | 81 | 78 | 2 | 1 | 177 | 94 | 47 | 21 | 15 |
| July | 233 | 54 | 31 | 2 | 21 | 179 | 102 | 30 | 24 | 23 |
| August | 193 | 23 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 170 | 99 | 33 | 22 | 16 |
| September | 184 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 181 | 90 | 37 | 22 | 32 |
| October | 130 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 122 | 64 | 25 | 23 | 10 |
| November | 143 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 135 | 53 | 64 | 14 | 4 |
| December | 169 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 114 | 6 | 49 | 14 | 45 |
| 1946 | 950 | 355 | 1 | 0 | 354 | 595 | 56 | 210 | 72 | 257 |
| Date unknown | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on page lll.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | Declared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Disease | Other |
| Pacific Theaters | 62,462 | 41,789 | 33,011 | 5,889 | 2,889 | 20,673 | 3,501 | 4,390 | 10,828 | 1,954 |
| 1941 December | 506 | 486 | 466 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| 1942 | 11,099 | 2,852 | 2,724 | 128 | 0 | 8,247 | 356 | 304 | 7,454 | 133 |
| January | 521 | 496 | 479 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 2 |
| February | 294 | 272 | 261 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| March | 200 | 162 | 159 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| April | 793 | 439 | 414 | 25 | 0 | 354 | 58 | 27 | 256 | 13 |
| May | 2,177 | 180 | 159 | 21 | 0 | 1,997 | 32 | 34 | 1,917 | 14 |
| June | 2,084 | 86 | 84 | 2 | 0 | 1,998 | 26 | 30 | 1,932 | 10 |
| July | 1,549 | 37 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 1,512 | 46 | 20 | 1,439 | 7 |
| August | 674 | 49 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 625 | 22 | 31 | 558 | 14 |
| September | 507 | 74 | 71 | 3 | 0 | 433 | 12 | 30 | 374 | 17 |
| October | 464 | 80 | 75 | 5 | 0 | 384 | 28 | 29 | 305 | 22 |
| November | 845 | 386 | 374 | 12 | 0 | 459 | 51 | 38 | 359 | 11 |
| December | 991 | 591 | 567 | 24 | 0 | 400 | 58 | 41 | 290 | 11 |
| 1943 | 5,760 | 3,380 | 3,015 | 336 | 29 | 2,380 | 660 | 611 | 854 | 255 |
| January | 919 | 629 | 570 | 59 | 0 | 290 | 65 | 19 | 199 | 7 |
| February | 256 | 78 | 68 | 10 | 0 | 178 | 43 | 27 | 89 | 19 |
| March | 238 | 88 | 73 | 6 | 9 | 150 | 30 | 24 | 79 | 17 |
| April | 263 | 103 | 88 | 7 | 8 | 160 | 61 | 34 | 51 | 14 |
| May | 211 | 56 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 155 | 36 | 44 | 50 | 25 |
| June | 346 | 145 | 138 | 6 | 1 | 201 | 75 | 40 | 62 | 24 |
| July | 1,105 | 913 | 793 | 117 | 3 | 192 | 64 | 46 | 67 | 15 |
| August | 585 | 391 | 333 | 58 | 0 | 194 | 62 | 55 | 57 | 20 |
| September | 418 | 219 | 192 | 27 | 0 | 199 | 58 | 65 | 54 | 22 |
| October | 367 | 166 | 157 | 9 | 0 | 201 | 67 | 65 | 43 | 26 |
| November | 603 | 399 | 384 | 11 | 4 | 204 | 43 | 89 | 46 | 26 |
| December | 449 | 193 | 169 | 21 | 3 | 256 | 56 | 103 | 57 | 40 |
| 1944 | 16,882 | 13,172 | 11,208 | 1,899 | 65 | 3,710 | 891 | 1,266 | 955 | 598 |
| January | 596 | 359 | 331 | 28 | 0 | 237 | 57 | 78 | 63 | 39 |
| February | 732 | 449 | 377 | 70 | 2 | 283 | 120 | 58 | 62 | 43 |
| March | 1,149 | 823 | 681 | 141 | 1 | 326 | 143 | 70 | 67 | 46 |
| April | 715 | 456 | 419 | 37 | 0 | 259 | 58 | 85 | 57 | 59 |
| May | 817 | 479 | 403 | 68 | 8 | 338 | 58 | 173 | 66 | 41 |
| June | 1,496 | 1,257 | 1,026 | 230 | 1 | 239 | 34 | 118 | 60 | 27 |
| July | 1,582 | 1,275 | 1,079 | 190 | 6 | 307 | 97 | 101 | 63 | 46 |
| August | 834 | 546 | 425 | 121 | 0 | 288 | 45 | 97 | 104 | 42 |
| September | 1,511 | 1,117 | 1,038 | 75 | 4 | 394 | 74 | 162 | 76 | 82 |
| October | 2,958 | 2,530 | 2,283 | 247 | 23 | 378 | 72 | 104 | 125 | 77 |
| November | 1,941 | 1,636 | 1,315 | 304 | 17 | 305 | 66 | 102 | 86 | 51 |
| December | 2,551 | 2,195 | 1,831 | 361 | 3 | 356 | 67 | 118 | 126 | 45 |
| 1945 | 24,817 | 19,498 | 15,578 | 3,505 | 415 | 5,319 | 1,387 | 1,800 | 1,396 | 736 |
| January | 3,280 | 2,702 | 2,232 | 466 | 4 | 578 | 98 | 171 | 266 | 43 |
| February | 3,597 | 3,069 | 2,494 | 570 | 5 | 528 | 121 | 126 | 223 | 58 |
| March | 2,814 | 2,314 | 1,947 | 367 | 0 | 500 | 198 | 130 | 111 | 61 |
| April | 5,092 | 4,673 | 3,735 | 934 | 4 | 419 | 58 | 165 | 122 | 74 |
| May | 4,186 | 3,778 | 3,078 | 695 | 5 | 408 | 86 | 167 | 107 | 48 |
| June | 2,248 | 1,795 | 1,435 | 359 | 1 | 453 | 141 | 171 | 96 | 45 |
| July | 875 | 433 | 366 | 66 | 1 | 442 | 118 | 157 | 108 | 59 |
| August | 789 | 298 | 260 | 37 | 1 | 491 | 124 | 178 | 111 | 78 |
| September | 550 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 531 | 206 | 151 | 80 | 94 |
| October | 480 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 470 | 150 | 171 | 64 | 85 |
| November | 350 | 64 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 286 | 65 | 126 | 60 | 35 |
| December | 556 | 343 | 11 | 0 | 332 | 213 | 22 | 87 | 48 | 56 |
| 1946 | 3,362 | 2,366 | 2 | 0 | 2,364 | 996 | 203 | 397 | 166 | 230 |
| Date unknown | 36 | 35 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Year and month of death | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | Declared dead | Total c/ | Accident aircraft | Accident not aircraft | Dis-ease | Other |
| U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces | 2,158 | 2,141 | 1,853 | 21 | 267 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 1944 | 178 | 177 | 174 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| June | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| September | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 57 | 57 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 114 | 114 | 111 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1945 | 1,736 | 1,720 | 1,665 | 18 | 37 | 16 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| January | 88 | 87 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| February | 158 | 157 | 156 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| March | 201 | 199 | 195 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| April | 317 | 317 | 311 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| May | 504 | 501 | 497 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| June | 220 | 220 | 218 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| July | 133 | 133 | 132 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| August | 81 | 72 | 70 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| September | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| October | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| November | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| December | 34 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1946 | 230 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Date unknown | 14 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Theater unknown | 302 | 59 | 49 | 10 | 0 | 243 | 111 | 19 | 74 | 39 |
| 1941 December | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1942 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 1943 | 59 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 20 | 4 | 14 | 8 |
| 1944 | 97 | 32 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| 1945 | 86 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 76 | 25 | 5 | 32 | 14 |
| 1946 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 7 |
| Date unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enroute (not chargeable to any command) | 2,284 | 489 | 475 | 13 | 1 | 1,795 | 918 | 422 | 215 | 240 |
| 1941 December | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 1942 | 363 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 124 | 91 | 52 | 73 |
| 1943 | 984 | 441 | 429 | 12 | 0 | 543 | 263 | 158 | 61 | 61 |
| 1944 | 619 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 598 | 350 | 118 | 60 | 70 |
| 1945 | 261 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 165 | 33 | 38 | 24 |
| 1946 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 10 |
| Date unknown | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
b/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).
c/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.
d/ Includes deaths among personnel enroute to and from overseas.

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by duty branch and type of death:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Duty branch | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|--|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Acci- dent air- craft | Acci- dent not air- craft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Total | 318,274 | 225,618 | 192,798 | 26,762 | 6,058 | 92,656 | 27,628 | 29,224 | 26,518 | 9,286 |
| Officers | 56,290 | 35,340 | 31,057 | 2,309 | 1,974 | 20,950 | 14,940 | 2,259 | 2,831 | 920 |
| Male | 56,046 | 35,324 | 31,043 | 2,307 | 1,974 | 20,722 | 14,889 | 2,197 | 2,738 | 898 |
| General officers | 71 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| General Staff Corps | 46 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Military Intelligence | 22 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Air Corps | 36,515 | 21,915 | 19,650 | 473 | 1,792 | 14,600 | 13,034 | 624 | 575 | 367 |
| Cavalry | 731 | 595 | 492 | 100 | 3 | 136 | 18 | 47 | 57 | 14 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 612 | 294 | 251 | 40 | 3 | 318 | 36 | 85 | 176 | 21 |
| Field Artillery | 1,751 | 1,268 | 1,057 | 205 | 6 | 483 | 130 | 150 | 157 | 46 |
| Infantry | 9,716 | 8,595 | 7,276 | 1,240 | 79 | 1,121 | 131 | 406 | 476 | 108 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 66 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 58 | 8 | 13 | 29 | 8 |
| Chemical Corps | 145 | 82 | 68 | 14 | 0 | 63 | 9 | 25 | 20 | 9 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 158 | 73 | 61 | 12 | 0 | 85 | 13 | 15 | 53 | 4 |
| Corps of Engineers | 1,012 | 556 | 462 | 91 | 3 | 456 | 49 | 196 | 162 | 49 |
| Corps of Military Police | 117 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 30 | 53 | 14 |
| Finance Department | 48 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 45 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 6 |
| Judge Advocate General's Dept. | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Medical Department | 926 | 277 | 228 | 46 | 3 | 649 | 96 | 127 | 342 | 84 |
| Dental Corps | 116 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 91 | 8 | 17 | 56 | 10 |
| Medical Administrative Corps | 121 | 45 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 76 | 4 | 23 | 36 | 13 |
| Medical Corps | 666 | 203 | 166 | 35 | 2 | 463 | 78 | 83 | 241 | 61 |
| Sanitary Corps | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 17 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 316 | 87 | 73 | 11 | 3 | 229 | 26 | 84 | 100 | 19 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 404 | 94 | 80 | 8 | 6 | 310 | 26 | 110 | 151 | 23 |
| Signal Corps | 333 | 99 | 85 | 13 | 1 | 234 | 51 | 69 | 90 | 24 |
| Transportation Corps | 156 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 137 | 9 | 44 | 61 | 23 |
| No branch assigned | 97 | 38 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 59 | 7 | 16 | 31 | 5 |
| Warrant officers | 324 | 99 | 87 | 9 | 3 | 225 | 30 | 66 | 97 | 32 |
| Flight officers | 2,450 | 1,151 | 1,063 | 23 | 65 | 1,299 | 1,174 | 71 | 21 | 33 |
| Female | 244 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 228 | 51 | 62 | 93 | 22 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 215 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 199 | 45 | 53 | 81 | 20 |
| Dietiticians | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physical Therapists | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 261,984 | 190,278 | 161,741 | 24,453 | 4,084 | 71,706 | 12,688 | 26,965 | 23,687 | 8,366 |
| Male | 261,782 | 190,278 | 161,741 | 24,453 | 4,084 | 71,504 | 12,647 | 26,902 | 23,606 | 8,349 |
| Air Corps | 49,154 | 27,197 | 24,807 | 644 | 1,746 | 21,957 | 11,636 | 4,153 | 4,789 | 1,379 |
| Armored Force | 1,843 | 1,578 | 1,399 | 171 | 8 | 265 | 4 | 169 | 59 | 33 |
| Cavalry | 5,391 | 4,363 | 3,471 | 813 | 79 | 1,028 | 13 | 516 | 382 | 117 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 7,333 | 2,662 | 2,185 | 404 | 73 | 4,671 | 79 | 1,794 | 2,183 | 615 |
| Field Artillery | 11,909 | 7,588 | 5,922 | 1,496 | 170 | 4,321 | 88 | 2,143 | 1,599 | 491 |
| Infantry | 146,033 | 131,315 | 111,100 | 18,559 | 1,656 | 14,718 | 284 | 6,243 | 6,294 | 1,897 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 73 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 70 | 9 | 28 | 22 | 11 |
| Chemical Corps | 1,441 | 881 | 764 | 114 | 3 | 560 | 25 | 256 | 226 | 53 |
| Corps of Engineers | 12,684 | 6,650 | 5,458 | 1,058 | 134 | 6,034 | 99 | 3,175 | 1,751 | 1,009 |
| Corps of Military Police | 1,855 | 287 | 231 | 55 | 1 | 1,568 | 16 | 927 | 424 | 201 |
| Finance Department | 67 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 3 | 16 | 28 | 5 |
| Medical Department | 7,210 | 4,372 | 3,610 | 704 | 58 | 2,838 | 85 | 1,142 | 1,243 | 368 |
| Ordnance Department | 3,503 | 801 | 693 | 93 | 15 | 2,702 | 71 | 1,409 | 896 | 326 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 6,417 | 1,202 | 979 | 127 | 96 | 5,215 | 80 | 2,522 | 1,704 | 909 |
| Signal Corps | 3,171 | 892 | 692 | 162 | 38 | 2,279 | 93 | 1,043 | 855 | 288 |
| Transportation Corps | 1,999 | 298 | 255 | 41 | 2 | 1,701 | 25 | 855 | 420 | 401 |
| Detached enlisted men's list | 777 | 33 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 744 | 25 | 251 | 366 | 102 |
| No branch assigned | 922 | 141 | 136 | 4 | 1 | 781 | 12 | 260 | 365 | 144 |
| Female | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 41 | 63 | 81 | 17 |
| Women's Army Corps | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 41 | 63 | 81 | 17 |

DUTY BRANCH

All Army deaths by duty branch and type of death:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a - continued

| Duty branch | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|--|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Acci- dent air- craft | Acci- dent not air- craft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Continental U. S. | 39,982 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 39,898 | 14,793 | 10,174 | 11,228 | 3,703 |
| Officers | 10,977 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10,966 | 8,048 | 943 | 1,630 | 345 |
| Male | 10,855 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10,844 | 8,038 | 918 | 1,559 | 329 |
| General officers | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| General Staff Corps | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Military Intelligence | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Air Corps | 7,836 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,836 | 7,055 | 330 | 365 | 86 |
| Cavalry | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 13 | 22 | 31 | 6 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 17 | 40 | 70 | 8 |
| Field Artillery | 220 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 220 | 66 | 60 | 72 | 22 |
| Infantry | 488 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 477 | 66 | 155 | 207 | 49 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| Chemical Corps | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 5 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| Corps of Engineers | 174 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 23 | 48 | 79 | 24 |
| Corps of Military Police | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 1 | 16 | 44 | 7 |
| Finance Department | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| Judge Advocate General's Dept. | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Medical Department | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 387 | 35 | 62 | 241 | 49 |
| Dental Corps | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 2 | 10 | 40 | 7 |
| Medical Administrative Corps | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 9 |
| Medical Corps | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 28 | 39 | 170 | 33 |
| Sanitary Corps | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | 9 | 22 | 67 | 8 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 9 | 35 | 78 | 10 |
| Signal Corps | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 13 | 19 | 50 | 9 |
| Transportation Corps | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 2 | 10 | 45 | 13 |
| No branch assigned | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 2 |
| Warrant officers | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 12 | 27 | 61 | 15 |
| Flight officers | 750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 685 | 46 | 12 | 7 |
| Female | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 10 | 25 | 71 | 16 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 7 | 18 | 59 | 14 |
| Dietiticians | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physical Therapists | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 2 |
| Enlisted | 29,005 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 28,932 | 6,745 | 9,231 | 9,598 | 3,358 |
| Male | 28,859 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 28,786 | 6,735 | 9,181 | 9,528 | 3,342 |
| Air Corps | 11,693 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11,692 | 6,521 | 2,158 | 2,298 | 715 |
| Armored Force | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 1 | 53 | 41 | 15 |
| Cavalry | 416 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 414 | 1 | 224 | 135 | 54 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 1,457 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,457 | 8 | 650 | 562 | 237 |
| Field Artillery | 1,593 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1,590 | 42 | 758 | 573 | 217 |
| Infantry | 5,076 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 5,019 | 87 | 2,169 | 1,977 | 786 |
| Adjutant General's Department | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Chemical Corps | 153 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 151 | 1 | 62 | 66 | 22 |
| Corps of Engineers | 1,572 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1,567 | 17 | 621 | 646 | 283 |
| Corps of Military Police | 764 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 763 | 4 | 388 | 261 | 110 |
| Finance Department | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 4 |
| Medical Department | 1,283 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,283 | 9 | 442 | 652 | 180 |
| Ordnance Department | 777 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 777 | 10 | 338 | 327 | 102 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 1,563 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,561 | 8 | 544 | 771 | 238 |
| Signal Corps | 708 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 708 | 12 | 271 | 324 | 101 |
| Transportation Corps | 475 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 475 | 7 | 131 | 243 | 94 |
| Detached enlisted men's list | 587 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 587 | 4 | 192 | 315 | 76 |
| No branch assigned | 596 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 596 | 3 | 170 | 317 | 106 |
| Female | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 10 | 50 | 70 | 16 |
| Women's Army Corps | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 10 | 50 | 70 | 16 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by duty branch and type of death:
 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Duty branch | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---|---------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total <u>b/</u> | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total <u>c/</u> | Acci- dent air- craft | Acci- dent not air- craft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Outside continental U. S. (incl. enroute to and from overseas) . | 278,292 | 225,534 | 192,798 | 26,678 | 6,058 | 52,758 | 12,835 | 19,050 | 15,290 | 5,583 |
| Officers | 45,313 | 35,329 | 31,057 | 2,298 | 1,974 | 9,984 | 6,892 | 1,316 | 1,201 | 575 |
| Male | 45,191 | 35,313 | 31,043 | 2,296 | 1,974 | 9,878 | 6,851 | 1,279 | 1,179 | 569 |
| General officers | 44 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| General Staff Corps | 37 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| Inspector General's Department . | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Military Intelligence | 14 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Air Corps | 28,679 | 21,915 | 19,650 | 473 | 1,792 | 6,764 | 5,979 | 294 | 210 | 281 |
| Cavalry | 659 | 595 | 492 | 100 | 3 | 64 | 5 | 25 | 26 | 8 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 477 | 294 | 251 | 40 | 3 | 183 | 19 | 45 | 106 | 13 |
| Field Artillery | 1,531 | 1,268 | 1,057 | 205 | 6 | 263 | 64 | 90 | 85 | 24 |
| Infantry | 9,228 | 8,584 | 7,276 | 1,229 | 79 | 644 | 65 | 251 | 269 | 59 |
| Adjutant General's Department . | 41 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 4 |
| Chemical Corps | 113 | 82 | 68 | 14 | 0 | 31 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 4 |
| Corps of Chaplains | 119 | 73 | 61 | 12 | 0 | 46 | 9 | 11 | 23 | 3 |
| Corps of Engineers | 838 | 556 | 462 | 91 | 3 | 282 | 26 | 148 | 83 | 25 |
| Corps of Military Police | 49 | 17 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 7 |
| Finance Department | 21 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Judge Advocate General's Dept. . | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Medical Department | 539 | 277 | 228 | 46 | 3 | 262 | 61 | 65 | 101 | 35 |
| Dental Corps | 57 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 3 |
| Medical Administrative Corps . | 74 | 45 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| Medical Corps | 396 | 203 | 166 | 35 | 2 | 193 | 50 | 44 | 71 | 28 |
| Sanitary Corps | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Veterinary Corps | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Ordnance Department | 210 | 87 | 73 | 11 | 3 | 123 | 17 | 62 | 33 | 11 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 272 | 94 | 80 | 8 | 6 | 178 | 17 | 75 | 73 | 13 |
| Signal Corps | 242 | 99 | 85 | 13 | 1 | 143 | 38 | 50 | 40 | 15 |
| Transportation Corps | 86 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 67 | 7 | 34 | 16 | 10 |
| No branch assigned | 67 | 38 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 3 |
| Warrant officers | 209 | 99 | 87 | 9 | 3 | 110 | 18 | 39 | 36 | 17 |
| Flight officers | 1,700 | 1,151 | 1,063 | 23 | 65 | 549 | 489 | 25 | 9 | 26 |
| Female | 122 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 106 | 41 | 37 | 22 | 6 |
| Army Nurse Corps | 117 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 101 | 38 | 35 | 22 | 6 |
| Dietiticians | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physical Therapists | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Women's Army Corps | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted | 232,979 | 190,205 | 161,741 | 24,380 | 4,084 | 42,774 | 5,943 | 17,734 | 14,089 | 5,008 |
| Male | 232,923 | 190,205 | 161,741 | 24,380 | 4,084 | 42,718 | 5,912 | 17,721 | 14,078 | 5,007 |
| Air Corps | 37,461 | 27,196 | 24,807 | 643 | 1,746 | 10,265 | 5,115 | 1,995 | 2,491 | 664 |
| Armored Force | 1,733 | 1,578 | 1,399 | 171 | 8 | 155 | 3 | 116 | 18 | 18 |
| Cavalry | 4,975 | 4,361 | 3,471 | 811 | 79 | 614 | 12 | 292 | 247 | 63 |
| Coast Artillery Corps | 5,876 | 2,662 | 2,185 | 404 | 73 | 3,214 | 71 | 1,144 | 1,621 | 378 |
| Field Artillery | 10,316 | 7,585 | 5,922 | 1,493 | 170 | 2,731 | 46 | 1,385 | 1,026 | 274 |
| Infantry | 140,957 | 131,258 | 111,100 | 18,502 | 1,656 | 9,699 | 197 | 4,074 | 4,317 | 1,111 |
| Adjutant General's Department . | 65 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 62 | 9 | 25 | 19 | 9 |
| Chemical Corps | 1,288 | 879 | 764 | 112 | 3 | 409 | 24 | 194 | 160 | 31 |
| Corps of Engineers | 11,112 | 6,645 | 5,458 | 1,053 | 134 | 4,467 | 82 | 2,554 | 1,105 | 726 |
| Corps of Military Police | 1,091 | 286 | 231 | 54 | 1 | 805 | 12 | 539 | 163 | 91 |
| Finance Department | 39 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 1 |
| Medical Department | 5,927 | 4,372 | 3,610 | 704 | 58 | 1,555 | 76 | 700 | 591 | 188 |
| Ordnance Department | 2,726 | 801 | 693 | 93 | 15 | 1,925 | 61 | 1,071 | 569 | 224 |
| Quartermaster Corps | 4,854 | 1,200 | 979 | 125 | 96 | 3,654 | 72 | 1,978 | 933 | 671 |
| Signal Corps | 2,463 | 892 | 692 | 162 | 38 | 1,571 | 81 | 772 | 531 | 187 |
| Transportation Corps | 1,524 | 298 | 255 | 41 | 2 | 1,226 | 18 | 724 | 177 | 307 |
| Detached enlisted men's list . . | 190 | 33 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 157 | 21 | 59 | 51 | 26 |
| No branch assigned | 326 | 141 | 136 | 4 | 1 | 185 | 9 | 90 | 48 | 38 |
| Female | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 1 |
| Women's Army Corps | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 1 |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
 b/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).
 c/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

All Army deaths by grade in which serving and type of death:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

| Grade in which serving | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Acci- dent air- craft | Acci- dent not air- craft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Total | 318,274 | 225,618 | 192,798 | 26,762 | 6,058 | 92,656 | 27,628 | 29,224 | 26,518 | 9,286 |
| Officers | 56,290 | 35,340 | 31,057 | 2,309 | 1,974 | 20,950 | 14,940 | 2,259 | 2,831 | 920 |
| Commissioned | 53,516 | 34,090 | 29,907 | 2,277 | 1,906 | 19,426 | 13,736 | 2,122 | 2,713 | 855 |
| Male | 53,272 | 34,074 | 29,893 | 2,275 | 1,906 | 19,198 | 13,685 | 2,060 | 2,620 | 833 |
| General | 71 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 17 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
| Colonel | 408 | 112 | 93 | 14 | 5 | 296 | 70 | 22 | 191 | 13 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 911 | 389 | 321 | 60 | 8 | 522 | 156 | 65 | 265 | 36 |
| Major | 1,692 | 761 | 661 | 60 | 40 | 931 | 382 | 134 | 357 | 58 |
| Captain | 5,843 | 3,332 | 2,803 | 373 | 156 | 2,511 | 1,250 | 381 | 698 | 182 |
| First lieutenant | 18,207 | 13,063 | 11,333 | 923 | 807 | 5,144 | 3,487 | 745 | 633 | 279 |
| Second lieutenant | 26,140 | 16,393 | 14,663 | 842 | 888 | 9,747 | 8,323 | 712 | 448 | 264 |
| Female | 244 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 228 | 51 | 62 | 93 | 22 |
| Major | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Captain | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| First lieutenant | 62 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 8 | 12 | 30 | 5 |
| Second lieutenant | 171 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 162 | 42 | 46 | 58 | 16 |
| Warrant and flight | 2,774 | 1,250 | 1,150 | 32 | 68 | 1,524 | 1,204 | 137 | 118 | 65 |
| Male | 2,774 | 1,250 | 1,150 | 32 | 68 | 1,524 | 1,204 | 137 | 118 | 65 |
| Chief warrant officer | 119 | 31 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 88 | 11 | 18 | 46 | 13 |
| Warrant officer, junior grade | 205 | 68 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 137 | 19 | 48 | 51 | 19 |
| Flight officer | 2,450 | 1,151 | 1,063 | 23 | 65 | 1,299 | 1,174 | 71 | 21 | 33 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted personnel | 261,984 | 190,278 | 161,741 | 24,453 | 4,084 | 71,706 | 12,688 | 26,965 | 23,687 | 8,366 |
| Male | 261,782 | 190,278 | 161,741 | 24,453 | 4,084 | 71,504 | 12,647 | 26,902 | 23,606 | 8,349 |
| Master and first sergeant | 2,132 | 922 | 792 | 103 | 27 | 1,210 | 227 | 352 | 537 | 94 |
| Technical sergeant | 9,750 | 7,635 | 6,757 | 554 | 324 | 2,115 | 998 | 562 | 416 | 139 |
| Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade | 30,118 | 24,147 | 21,272 | 2,028 | 847 | 5,971 | 2,503 | 1,556 | 1,519 | 393 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 33,019 | 23,532 | 20,186 | 2,720 | 626 | 9,487 | 2,830 | 3,056 | 2,823 | 778 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 28,910 | 16,532 | 13,777 | 2,390 | 365 | 12,378 | 2,266 | 4,997 | 3,870 | 1,245 |
| Private first class | 79,392 | 63,670 | 53,569 | 9,394 | 707 | 15,722 | 1,164 | 7,128 | 5,411 | 2,019 |
| Private | 76,642 | 53,840 | 45,388 | 7,264 | 1,188 | 22,802 | 995 | 9,174 | 8,965 | 3,668 |
| Aviation cadet | 1,819 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,819 | 1,664 | 77 | 65 | 13 |
| Female | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 41 | 63 | 81 | 17 |
| Master and first sergeant | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Technical sergeant | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 3 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 6 |
| Private first class | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 3 |
| Private | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 3 | 23 | 30 | 4 |

See footnotes on page 117.

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by grade in which serving and type of death:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

| Grade in which serving | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Acci- dent air- craft | Acci- dent not air- craft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Continental U. S. | 39,982 | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 39,898 | 14,793 | 10,174 | 11,228 | 3,703 |
| Officers | 10,977 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10,966 | 8,048 | 943 | 1,630 | 345 |
| Commissioned | 10,112 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10,101 | 7,351 | 870 | 1,557 | 323 |
| Male | 9,990 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 9,979 | 7,341 | 845 | 1,486 | 307 |
| General | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| Colonel | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 25 | 8 | 151 | 8 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 59 | 24 | 168 | 19 |
| Major | 477 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 477 | 154 | 50 | 246 | 27 |
| Captain | 1,123 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1,121 | 537 | 140 | 374 | 70 |
| First lieutenant | 2,038 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2,033 | 1,353 | 281 | 317 | 82 |
| Second lieutenant | 5,863 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5,859 | 5,204 | 342 | 212 | 101 |
| Female | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 10 | 25 | 71 | 16 |
| Major | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Captain | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| First lieutenant | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 4 |
| Second lieutenant | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 8 | 17 | 42 | 11 |
| Warrant and flight | 865 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 865 | 697 | 73 | 73 | 22 |
| Male | 865 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 865 | 697 | 73 | 73 | 22 |
| Chief warrant officer | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 3 |
| Warrant officer, junior grade | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 10 | 21 | 34 | 12 |
| Flight officer | 750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 685 | 46 | 12 | 7 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted personnel | 29,005 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 28,932 | 6,745 | 9,231 | 9,598 | 3,358 |
| Male | 28,859 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 28,786 | 6,735 | 9,181 | 9,528 | 3,342 |
| Master and first sergeant | 553 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 552 | 63 | 142 | 300 | 47 |
| Technical sergeant | 721 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 720 | 276 | 201 | 198 | 45 |
| Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade | 2,308 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2,297 | 1,019 | 575 | 578 | 125 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 3,548 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3,538 | 1,435 | 955 | 895 | 253 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 4,249 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4,245 | 1,145 | 1,431 | 1,276 | 393 |
| Private first class | 4,905 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 4,878 | 575 | 1,871 | 1,803 | 629 |
| Private | 10,768 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 10,749 | 569 | 3,930 | 4,413 | 1,837 |
| Aviation cadet | 1,807 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,807 | 1,653 | 76 | 65 | 13 |
| Female | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 10 | 50 | 70 | 16 |
| Master and first sergeant | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Technical sergeant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| Private first class | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 2 |
| Private | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 2 | 21 | 28 | 4 |

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

UNCLASSIFIED

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

All Army deaths by grade in which serving and type of death:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

| Grade in which serving | Total | Battle deaths | | | | Nonbattle deaths | | | | |
|---|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| | | Total b/ | Killed in action | Died of wounds | De- clared dead | Total c/ | Acci- dent air- craft | Acci- dent not air- craft | Dis- ease | Other |
| Outside continental U. S. (incl. enroute to and from overseas) . | 278,292 | 225,534 | 192,798 | 26,678 | 6,058 | 52,758 | 12,835 | 19,050 | 15,290 | 5,583 |
| Officers | 45,313 | 35,329 | 31,057 | 2,298 | 1,974 | 9,984 | 6,892 | 1,316 | 1,201 | 575 |
| Commissioned | 43,404 | 34,079 | 29,907 | 2,266 | 1,906 | 9,325 | 6,385 | 1,252 | 1,156 | 532 |
| Male | 43,282 | 34,063 | 29,893 | 2,264 | 1,906 | 9,219 | 6,344 | 1,215 | 1,134 | 526 |
| General | 44 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Colonel | 216 | 112 | 93 | 14 | 5 | 104 | 45 | 14 | 40 | 5 |
| Lieutenant colonel | 641 | 389 | 321 | 60 | 8 | 252 | 97 | 41 | 97 | 17 |
| Major | 1,215 | 761 | 661 | 60 | 40 | 454 | 228 | 84 | 111 | 31 |
| Captain | 4,720 | 3,330 | 2,803 | 371 | 156 | 1,390 | 713 | 241 | 324 | 112 |
| First lieutenant | 16,169 | 13,058 | 11,333 | 918 | 807 | 3,111 | 2,134 | 464 | 316 | 197 |
| Second lieutenant | 20,277 | 16,389 | 14,663 | 838 | 888 | 3,888 | 3,119 | 370 | 236 | 163 |
| Female | 122 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 106 | 41 | 37 | 22 | 6 |
| Major | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Captain | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| First lieutenant | 26 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| Second lieutenant | 93 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 84 | 34 | 29 | 16 | 5 |
| Warrant and flight | 1,909 | 1,250 | 1,150 | 32 | 68 | 659 | 507 | 64 | 45 | 43 |
| Male | 1,909 | 1,250 | 1,150 | 32 | 68 | 659 | 507 | 64 | 45 | 43 |
| Chief warrant officer | 81 | 31 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 50 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 10 |
| Warrant officer, junior grade . | 128 | 68 | 59 | 6 | 3 | 60 | 9 | 27 | 17 | 7 |
| Flight officer | 1,700 | 1,151 | 1,063 | 23 | 65 | 549 | 489 | 25 | 9 | 26 |
| Female | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Enlisted personnel | 232,979 | 190,205 | 161,741 | 24,380 | 4,084 | 42,774 | 5,943 | 17,734 | 14,089 | 5,008 |
| Male | 232,923 | 190,205 | 161,741 | 24,380 | 4,084 | 42,718 | 5,912 | 17,721 | 14,078 | 5,007 |
| Master and first sergeant | 1,579 | 921 | 792 | 102 | 27 | 658 | 164 | 210 | 237 | 47 |
| Technical sergeant | 9,029 | 7,634 | 6,757 | 553 | 324 | 1,395 | 722 | 361 | 218 | 94 |
| Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade . | 27,810 | 24,136 | 21,272 | 2,017 | 847 | 3,674 | 1,484 | 981 | 941 | 268 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 29,471 | 23,522 | 20,186 | 2,710 | 626 | 5,949 | 1,395 | 2,101 | 1,928 | 525 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 24,661 | 16,528 | 13,777 | 2,386 | 365 | 8,133 | 1,121 | 3,566 | 2,594 | 852 |
| Private first class | 74,487 | 63,643 | 53,569 | 9,367 | 707 | 10,844 | 589 | 5,257 | 3,608 | 1,390 |
| Private | 65,874 | 53,821 | 45,388 | 7,245 | 1,188 | 12,053 | 426 | 5,244 | 4,552 | 1,831 |
| Aviation cadet | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Female | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 1 |
| Master and first sergeant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Technical sergeant | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade . | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sergeant and technician 4th grade | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Corporal and technician 5th grade | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Private first class | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Private | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 |

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.
b/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).
c/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.

UNCLASSIFIED

BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

Battle casualties and deaths, by geographic area of residence:
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 ^{a/}

| Geographic area of residence | Battle casualties ^{b/} | Deaths | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Total deaths | Deaths among battle casualties | | | Other nonbattle ^{e/} |
| | | | Total | Battle ^{c/} | Nonbattle ^{d/} | |
| Total | 936,259 | 318,274 | 234,874 | 225,618 | 9,256 | 83,400 |
| Alabama | 14,715 | 5,215 | 3,468 | 3,409 | 59 | 1,747 |
| Arizona | 4,043 | 1,553 | 1,150 | 1,112 | 38 | 403 |
| Arkansas | 10,699 | 3,918 | 2,773 | 2,704 | 69 | 1,145 |
| California | 39,978 | 17,428 | 12,139 | 11,509 | 630 | 5,289 |
| Colorado | 5,995 | 2,776 | 1,998 | 1,913 | 85 | 778 |
| Connecticut | 13,093 | 4,422 | 3,373 | 3,312 | 61 | 1,049 |
| Delaware | 1,820 | 563 | 425 | 420 | 5 | 138 |
| District of Columbia | 3,261 | 1,485 | 903 | 874 | 29 | 582 |
| Florida | 8,928 | 3,646 | 2,315 | 2,258 | 57 | 1,331 |
| Georgia | 16,211 | 5,810 | 3,916 | 3,829 | 87 | 1,894 |
| Idaho | 3,543 | 1,423 | 1,052 | 991 | 61 | 371 |
| Illinois | 52,208 | 18,850 | 14,065 | 13,750 | 315 | 4,785 |
| Indiana | 23,939 | 8,270 | 6,219 | 6,122 | 97 | 2,051 |
| Iowa | 15,979 | 5,800 | 4,364 | 4,255 | 109 | 1,436 |
| Kansas | 11,592 | 4,629 | 3,430 | 3,357 | 73 | 1,199 |
| Kentucky | 21,670 | 6,909 | 5,174 | 5,073 | 101 | 1,735 |
| Louisiana | 10,812 | 4,032 | 2,707 | 2,636 | 71 | 1,325 |
| Maine | 6,181 | 2,184 | 1,687 | 1,624 | 63 | 497 |
| Maryland | 12,951 | 4,457 | 3,278 | 3,240 | 38 | 1,179 |
| Massachusetts | 29,117 | 10,198 | 7,602 | 7,393 | 209 | 2,596 |
| Michigan | 38,739 | 13,057 | 9,996 | 9,826 | 170 | 3,061 |
| Minnesota | 17,798 | 6,533 | 4,980 | 4,834 | 146 | 1,553 |
| Mississippi | 9,711 | 3,622 | 2,403 | 2,341 | 62 | 1,219 |
| Missouri | 22,720 | 8,100 | 6,025 | 5,871 | 154 | 2,075 |
| Montana | 3,664 | 1,575 | 1,197 | 1,064 | 133 | 378 |
| Nebraska | 7,716 | 3,044 | 2,290 | 2,194 | 96 | 754 |
| Nevada | 880 | 350 | 238 | 225 | 13 | 112 |
| New Hampshire | 3,276 | 1,219 | 912 | 877 | 35 | 307 |
| New Jersey | 30,421 | 10,536 | 7,904 | 7,799 | 105 | 2,632 |
| New Mexico | 5,372 | 2,109 | 1,720 | 1,245 | 475 | 389 |
| New York | 89,183 | 31,522 | 23,322 | 22,992 | 330 | 8,200 |
| North Carolina | 21,469 | 7,271 | 5,158 | 5,073 | 85 | 2,113 |
| North Dakota | 4,644 | 1,640 | 1,285 | 1,254 | 31 | 355 |
| Ohio | 48,198 | 17,168 | 12,835 | 12,616 | 219 | 4,333 |
| Oklahoma | 14,782 | 5,582 | 4,067 | 3,937 | 130 | 1,515 |
| Oregon | 7,119 | 2,836 | 2,053 | 1,909 | 144 | 783 |
| Pennsylvania | 82,395 | 26,971 | 20,597 | 20,182 | 415 | 6,374 |
| Rhode Island | 4,913 | 1,687 | 1,276 | 1,239 | 37 | 411 |
| South Carolina | 10,081 | 3,443 | 2,438 | 2,385 | 53 | 1,005 |
| South Dakota | 3,810 | 1,479 | 1,103 | 1,076 | 27 | 376 |
| Tennessee | 20,553 | 6,704 | 4,982 | 4,914 | 68 | 1,722 |
| Texas | 42,001 | 16,286 | 11,374 | 10,898 | 476 | 4,912 |
| Utah | 3,287 | 1,463 | 1,069 | 1,031 | 38 | 394 |
| Vermont | 2,518 | 861 | 664 | 642 | 22 | 197 |
| Virginia | 17,745 | 6,179 | 4,356 | 4,276 | 80 | 1,823 |
| Washington | 9,413 | 4,043 | 2,927 | 2,760 | 167 | 1,116 |
| West Virginia | 16,321 | 4,937 | 3,836 | 3,767 | 69 | 1,101 |
| Wisconsin | 19,399 | 7,122 | 5,402 | 5,193 | 209 | 1,720 |
| Wyoming | 1,560 | 706 | 520 | 492 | 28 | 186 |
| Alaska | 232 | 48 | 35 | 32 | 3 | 13 |
| Hawaii | 2,593 | 722 | 584 | 584 | 0 | 138 |
| Panama Canal Zone | 1,576 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 9 |
| Puerto Rico | 165 | 346 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 323 |
| Philippines | 10,808 | 5,337 | 5,135 | 2,161 | 2,974 | 202 |
| United States - area not specified | 1,966 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| United States possessions | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Other countries | 2,566 | 162 | 104 | 103 | 1 | 58 |
| Geographic area unknown | 49,818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

^{a/} See Introduction for sources and coverage.

^{b/} Includes deaths among battle casualties.

^{c/} Consists of deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status of killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, or declared dead from missing in action (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).

^{d/} Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status of captured and interned, or missing in action (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91)

^{e/} Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status at time of death.